BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
N37

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_3

BX
6349
A4
M6
W37
1961-1965

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1961

Thirtieth Annual Session

HELD WITH

GOLDSBORO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, N. C.

NOVEMBER 8, 1961

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Pink Hill Road

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 9, 1961

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY 7:30 P. M.
November 7, 1962
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
November 8, 1962
ROSEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C. R.F.D. 6

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.....Page 5

COMMITTEES .....Pages 6 through 8

CONSTITUTION .....Pages 31 through 35

LIST OF MESSENGERS.....Page 9

OTHER CHURCH OFFICIALS.....Pages 29, 30

OUR HOMEGOERS.....Page 28

PASTORS PRESENT .....Page 10

PROCEEDINGS .....Pages 10 through 27

PROGRAM .....Pages 11 and 12

REPORTS:

- Associational Missionary Brotherhood.....Page 27
- Associational Music.....Page 23
- Brotherhood .....Page 25
- Children's Home .....Page 19
- Christian Education .....Page 13
- Evangelism .....Pages 20, 21
- Executive .....Pages 15, 16, 17
- Home for Aging .....Pages 19, 20
- Hospital .....Page 18
- Nominating .....Page 26
- State Missions .....Page 23
- Sunday School .....Page 22
- Treasurer's .....Pages 24, 25
- W. M. U. .....Page 14
- Tables .....36 through 44

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Missionary.....Rev. H. R. Starling, 1307 E. Walnut, Goldsboro

Moderator.....Dr. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston

Vice Moderator.....Rev. R. E. Whitley, Deep Run

Clerk.....Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, Route 1, Goldsboro

Treasurer.....Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange

S. S. Superintendent.....Rev. C. D. McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf Dr., Kinston

T. U. Director.....Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Kinston

W. M. U. President.....Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage Rd., Kinston

Christian Education

Children's Home Representative.....Mrs. W. H. Jones, 1107 Walker Drive, Kinston

Biblical Recorder Representative.....Mr. J. P. Strother, Kinston

Hospital Representative.....Dr. Thomas Morris, Goldsboro

Music Chairman.....Mr. Herbert Joyner, Kinston

Historian.....Mrs. Roy Beals, Goldsboro

Chairman of Evangelism.....Rev. Roy Beals, Goldsboro

Chairman of Mission Committee.....Rev. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro

Budget Finance.....Mr. Jack Hankins, Goldsboro

Trustees.....

M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro, 1962
Olin Reed, Kinston, 1963
G. A. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill, 1964

Home for Aging Representatives.....Rev. C. E. Ruffin, Kinston

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(All officers of the Association and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition the following members have been elected by their respective churches, as members of the Executive Committee for 1961-62.)

BETHEL:

BETHEL:

CABIN: Haywood Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill.

DAVIS GROVE: G. A. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill.

DEEP RUN: Mrs. Estelle Harper, Deep Run.
Mrs. Joseph Tyndall, Deep Run.

EMMAUS:

FALLING CREEK: Ransom Creech, Route 1, Goldsboro.
Mr. Rex Stevens, Route 1, Goldsboro.
Mrs. Rex Stevens, Route 1, Goldsboro.

FREMONT MISSIONARY BAPTIST: Mr. William M. Everhart, Fremont.
Mr. J. L. Davis, Fremont.

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Lew Chesley, 306 Beck St., Goldsboro.
Mrs. Bobbie Miller, Robbins Trailer Court, Goldsboro

CALVARY: Ernest Lane, 503 Royall Ave., Goldsboro.
Harry Shumate, 211 Mulberry St., Goldsboro.

FIRST: George Bain, 704 Park Ave., Goldsboro.
Mrs. Forest T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel, Goldsboro.

MADISON:

SECOND:

WOODCREST:

GRAINGERS: Roy S. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 215, Kinston.
W. L. Hamilton, oute 1, Kinston.

JORDAN'S CHAPEL BAPTIST: Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks.
Lloyd Smith, Route 1, Four Oaks.

KENNEDY HOME BAPTIST: Mrs. Etta Justice, Rt. 2, Kennedy Home, Kinston.
Mrs. Bessie Hatchell, Rt. 2, Kennedy Home, Kinston.

KINSTON:

FIRST: Rev. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston
Miss Lucille Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston.
Herman Wellon, 610 Meriwether Ter., Kinston.
Marion Ray Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston.

CALVARY MISSION:

GLEN RAVEN: Rev. W. D. Tilghman, 701 Manning St., Kinston.

IMMANUEL:

SPILLMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St.,
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd.
Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 Oliver Rd.
Rev. E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd.

LaGRANGE FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST:
Mrs. Theodore Harrison, Route2, LaGrange
Mrs.Lenward Wiggins, Route 1, LaGrange
MOUNT NELSON:
NEUSE BAPTIST CHAPEL:
NEW HOPE BAPTIST: Mrs. James Southerland, 1908 Pink Hill Rd., Kin.
Mrs. Harold Sutton, Rt., Kinston.
PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Alma McNair, Box 63, Pikeville
RIVERMONT: Lake Rouse, 709 Darden Dr., Kinston
ROSEWOOD: Rev. R. E. Whitley, Deep Run.
SANDY BOTTOM: John Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston.
SEVEN SPRINGS BAPTIST: Rev. Barry Lovett, Seven Springs.
Mrs. James Dobson, Snow Hill.
SNOW HILL FIRST BAPTIST: W. H. Murray, Rt. 1, Snow Hill.
Mrs. James Dobson, Snow Hill
TRINITY BAPTIST: Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Goldsboro.
Mrs. L. G. Crawford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro.
UNION BAPTIST: Mrs. Wilbur Hussey, Rt. 1, Seven Springs.
PINEVIEW BAPTIST CHAPEL: Rev. Carlisle Franks, P. O. Box 911, Goldsboro
CALVARY MISSION KINSTON:
BROOKSIDE MISSION:

Associational Officers of Woman's Missionary Union

PRESIDENT.....Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston
SECRETARY.....Mrs. Earl Radford, Rosewood
TREASURER.....Mrs. Herbert Jones, Kinston, First
JUBILEE CHAIRMAN.....Mrs. Roy Beals, Madison Ave.
MISSIONARY STUDY.....Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro First
COMMUNITY MISSION.....Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow Hill
STEWARDSHIP.....Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Deep Run
PRAYER.....Mrs. L. C. Ferrell, Spillman
Y. W. A. DIRECTOR.....Mrs. Elton Beamon, Pikeville
G. A. DIRECTOR.....Mrs. Frank Hill, New Hope
SUNBEAM DIRECTOR.....Mrs. H. R. Starling, 1307 E. Walnut, Goldsboro

Associational Sunday School Officers for 1962

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.....The Rev. C. D. McCullough, Kinston
SUPT. OF EVANGELISM.....The Rev. Roy Beals, Box 1170, Goldsboro
SUPT. OF TRAINING.....The Rev. Clarence O'Briant, Goldsboro
SEC. AND TREASURER.....The Rev. Barry Lovett, Seven Springs
SUPT. OF BIBLE SCHOOL.....The Rev. R. E. Whitley, Goldsboro
DEPARTMENT LEADERS:
CRADLE ROLL.....Mrs. Robert Ball, Goldsboro
NURSERY.....Mrs. Elton Beamon, Goldsboro
PRIMARY.....Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
JUNIOR.....Mrs. Frank Hill, Kinston
INTERMEDIATE.....Mrs. Braswell Smith, Deep Run
YOUNG PEOPLE.....The Rev. Dwight Early, Kinston
ADULT.....Mrs. Robert M. Gorey, Goldsboro

Neuse Association Training Union Officers 1960-61

T. U. DIRECTOR.....Rev. R. Lacy Oliver
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR.....Rev H. A. Dechent, Goldsboro
SECRETARY-TREASURER.....Mr. Ed Thigpen, Kinston
PASTOR ADVISOR.....Rev. Roy Beals, Goldsboro
DIRECTOR AUDIO-VISUAL.....Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
SONG LEADER.....Rev. Warren Tilghman, Kinston
PIANIST.....Mrs. Betty Thigpen, Kinston
DEPARTMENT LEADERS:
ADULT DEPT.....Mrs. Douglas McCullough, Kinston
YOUNG PEOPLE.....John Grayham, Goldsboro
INTERMEDIATE.....Mrs. Mary E. Morris, Goldsboro
JUNIOR.....Miss Neva Harper, Fremont
PRIMARY, BEGINNER, NURSERY....Mrs. H. R. Starling, Goldsboro

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Dr. W. C. Reed, Rev. R. E. Whitley, Rev. H. R. Starling and host pastors.

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE

Roy Beals, Chairman, H. Arthur Dechent, Dr. Thomas Morris, Johnnie Mewborn, N. A. Catlett.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

C. E. Ruffin,, Chairman, C. H. Trueblood, William Everhart.

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Rev. Barry Lovett, Curtis Hardy, Mrs. L. C. Ferrel.

MISSION COMMITTEE

Gilmer Cross, Chairman, William Everhart, N. A. Catlett, Dwight Early, Jr., M. A. Shaver.

BUDGET FINANCE

Jack Hankins, Chairman, W. A. Murray, George Bain.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Clarence OBriant, Mrs. Fred Harrell

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

R. E. Whitley, Warren Tilghman, Roy Beals.

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

E. L. Roberts, Chairman, C. H. Trueblood, H. R. Starling.

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Herbert Joyner, Chairman, Miss Carolyn Raines, Carlton Fredericks.

PLACE AND PREACHER

C. D. McCullough, Clarence O'Briast, M. A. Shaver.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Lucien Williams, Gilmer Cross, Mrs. Preston Harper.

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

BETHEL: Mrs. Currin Howard.

CABIN:

DAVIS GROVE: D. C. Taylor, Joseph A. Stevens, J. O. Mooring.

DEEP RUN: Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Mrs. Preston Harper.

EMMAUS: Mrs. E. A. Coats, David Potts, Mrs. David Potts, Mrs. S. C. Casey.

FALLING CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. P. K. Dunn, Mrs. Leola Price, Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Mr. Moses Westbrook.

FREMONT: Neva Harper, Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Mr. J. L. Davis.

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: M. A. Shaver, Mrs. W. A. Gorey.

CALVARY: Harry Shumate, Horace G. Jones, Alton W. Hill, Jessie L. Bundy.

FIRST: A. H. Coward, Mrs. F. T. Jones, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. J. L. Gaskill, Mrs. Fred Harrell.

MADISON: Mrs. Roy Beals, Mrs. James H. Farmer, Clarence O'Briant

SECOND: Rev. Ed Ulrich.

WOODCREST:

GRAINGERS: Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Hedgepeth, Roy S. Hamilton.

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: David Jernigan, Arnold Jernigan, Richard Williams

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. M. B. Parker, Rea. W. Brock, Etta Justice, W. A. Smith.

LaGRANGE, FIRST: Lenward Wiggins, Mrs. Marie Worthington, Mrs. Lenward Wiggins.

KINSTON, FIRST: George Dupree, Mrs. W. C. Reed, Mrs. W. H. Jones, Mrs. W. H. Gillikin, Mrs. W. E. Allen.

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Curtis Hardy, Curtis Hardy, James G. Bartltte.

SPILMAN: Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Mrs. T. G. Johnson, Mr. Francis Beam, Maurice Bunch, Jr., Mrs. James Manning, Mr. H. R. Gardner, Mr. J. E. Edwards.

GLEN RAVEN: W. D. Tilghman, Nora Horn, Mrs. W. R. McDuffy.

MOUNT NELSON: Mrs. Ray Burton, Mrs. Roy Sauls, Mrs. Addie Rose.

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Carl N. Wilkins, Lindy Speight, Mrs. S. E. Thornton, Hubert L. Wilkins.

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. W. H. Raynor, Mrs. Henry Fields.

RIVERMONT: Mrs. Wallace Jones, Mrs. Roy Brown, Mrs. McLean Taylor.

ROSEWOOD: R. H. Mason, Darius Womac, James Stone, Mrs. James Stone.

SANDY BOTTOM: Mrs. William Croom, Bobbie Guy, William Croom.

SEVEN SPRINGS: Roland Davis, Mrs. L. J. Outlaw, Mrs. Damon Sutton.

SNOW HILL: Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Broughton Beamon.

TRINITY:

UNION: Clayton A. Rouse, Floyd B. Jones, Mayo Rouse.

PINEVIEW MISSION Mrs. Elwood Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Massey, Mrs. Margaret Stenquist, Mr. Sam Assad.

NEUSE CHAPEL:

LIST OF PASTORS PRESENT

Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro, First
Roy Beals, Madison Avenue
Barry Lovett, Seven Springs
Bill Everhart, Fremont Baptist
Dwight Early, New Hope, Sandy Bottom
William Murdock, Brookside Mission
R. E. Whitley, Deep Run and Rosewood
E. L. Roberts, Emmaus
C. D. McCullough, Immanuel
H. Arthur Dechent, Falling Creek
Needham A. Catlett,-Rivermont, Grainger
Lucien Williams, Lagrange First Baptist
C. H. Trueblood, Pikeville
M. Carlisle Franks, Pineview Mission
C. E. Ruffin, Union-Bethel
Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro, Second
Dr. W. C. Reed, Kinston, First
H. R. Starling, Associational Missionary

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Thirtieth Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed at 7:30 P. M. in the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, N. C. The first session was opened by the congregation singing of "Living For Jesus."

2. Mr. William R. Crow, Jr. of the First Baptist Church read the scripture passages from the 2nd and 4th chapter of Ephesians and led in prayer.

3. The congregational choir composed of messengers, led by Rev. Joe Stroud, Secretary of the Department of Music, sang the anthem, "Crown Him."

4. The welcome was given by Mr. G. Frank Seymour, of the First Baptist Church who reminded the messengers that the members of the First Baptist Church welcomed the messengers of the Association to use their facilities to the glory of God.

5. The first order of business was called. a—The printed program prepared by the Program Committee was adopted as printed, subject to any changes deemed necessary by the Moderator, and declared to be the order for business for the two days of meetings.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day, November 8, 1961

EVENING SESSION

THEME—"Christ Centered Living"

7:30 Hymn "Living for Jesus"
Scripture and Prayer—Mr. William R. Crow, Jr.
Welcome—Mr. G. Frank Seymore

7:45 Adoption of Program
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of New Pastors.
Appointment of Committees

8:00 Report on Christian Education—Rev. C. E. Ruffin
Address—Mr. Joe Stroud, Secretary of Music Department

8:35 W. M. U. Report—Mrs. Fred Harrell
Address—Dr. Luther Copeland, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

9:20 Hymn—"Christ for the Whole Wide World"

9:25 Adjourn

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day, November 9, 1961

MORNING SESSION

THEME—"Christ Centered Living"

10:00 Hymn—"Have Thine Own Way Lord"
Scripture and Prayer—Pastor—Rev. Dwight W. Early
Welcome—Mrs. Mae Carol Hill

10:15 Executive Committee Report—Rev. H. Arthur Dechent

10:25 Minister's Retirement—Rev. Tom Green

10:35 Business Session—Election of officers

10:50 Hymn—"Make Me a Channel of Blessing"

10:55 Report on Bible Society—Mr. M. A. Shaver

11:00 Hospital—Dr. Fleming Fuller
Address—Dr. W. K. McGee

11:15 Children's Homes—W. A. Smith
Address—Dr. W. R. Wagoner

11:30 Home of Aging—Rev. Forrest Jones
Address—Rev. W. A. Poole

11:45 Hymn—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"
Sermon—Rev. Roy Beals

12:20 Lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Hymn—"Take My Life and Let It Be Consecrated Lord to Thee'
Scripture and Prayer—Rev. C. H. Trueblood

1:35 Evangelism Report—Rev. Roy Beals
Sunday School Report—Rev. Douglas McCullough
Tranining Union Report—Rev. Lacey Oliver
Brotherhood Report—Mr. J. R. Mewborn
State Missions Report
Address—Rev. Lowell Sodeman

2:25 Religious Literature—Cy Basemore

2:40 Business
Treasurer's Report
Committee Reports

3:04 Associational Missions Report—Rev. Gilmer Cross
Address—Rev. H. R. Starling
Memorial Service—Rev. Eugene L. Roberts

3:25 Hymn—"God Be With You"
Adjournment

a—The following new pastors were recognized:

1. N. A. Catlett, Grainger-Rivermont
2. Dwight W. Early, Jr., Sandy Bottom-New Hope
3. Lucien Williams, Lagrange First Missionary

b—The Moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed, appointed the following committees:

COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES

R. E. Whitley, Chairman
Gilmer Cross
W. A. Smith
Joseph Stevens
W. H. Jones

6. The report of the Christian Education Committee Chairman, Rev. C. E. Ruffin was made by Bro. Roy Beals in the absence of Rev. Ruffin who was sick. The report was adopted and recorded in the minutes by order of the association.

Report on Christian Education to the 1961 Session of the Neuse Association

It has been said, "Wisdom is ever a blessing; but education can sometimes be a curse." The proof of that statement is very present in our world today. Atheistic Communism promises "to bury us," but to achieve their purpose they must educate the minds of their followers with the social sciences, technological knowledge, and other arts and sciences; at the same time starve the minds and souls of men by leaving (so they declare) no place for God. Hitler fanatically tried to indoctrinate the minds of his people with his doctrine of a super race. He made a desperate effort to substitute his **Mien Kamph** for the Bible. He failed. So will the communists. But the Christians, through their denominationally supported colleges believe in education that begins where all true knowledge should; namely; with God. One of our great college presidents was asked what was Christian Education. He replied, "Here we teach the sam subjects as all other institutions, but there is a difference. We put God as the first cause; thus we believe Christian Education is education plus God." Baptists have always believed in education. But nay system of teaching fails in its true meaning until it recognizes that to achieve its real purpose in trying to aid man to reach the highest and best it must put God first. As a denomination we must keep the lamp of truth shining and bright in this world, a world that has been dealt a staggering blow by the champions of an atheistic philosophy of life. If our Christian schools are to succeed, we must not only train our religious leaders but we must train our leaders in the civil and business realm as well.

In a speech on Baptists and religious liberty the late Dr. Truett had this to say: "The one transcending inspiring influence in civilization is the Christian religion. By all means, let the teachers and trustees and student bodies of all our Christian schools remember this supremely important fact, that civilization without Christianity is doomed. Let there be no pagan ideals in our Christian schools, and no hesitation or apology for the insistence that the one hope for the individual, the only hope for society, for civilization, is in the Christian religion. If ever the drum beat of duty sounded clearly, it is calling to us now to strengthen and magnify our Christian schools."

There are those who boastfully proclaim that in this new scientific age there is no place for religion or God. They would have us believe that the philosophy of Darwin and Freud is the final answer. Such teaching con only lead us into the wilderness of confusion and despair. An institution or person that "dare come between the soul and God is blasphemous impertinence and a defamation of the crown rights of the Son of God."

North Carolina Baptists promote Christian Education through their seven Baptist colleges; the two senior colleges Wake Forest and Meredith, two junior colleges now in rtansition to senior colleges Mars Hill and Campbell, and three junior colleges Gardner--Webb, Wingate and Chowan. More than $1,200,000.00 from our Cooperative Program funds go to the support of these schools. All churches are being urged to increase Cooperative Program gifts in order that a larger amount may be available for our colleges. Through these colleges we have our opportunity to promote Christian Education at its best.

C. E. RUFFIN

The Rev. Joseph O. Stroud, Secretary of the Department of Music delivered an address on the topic: "Christian Education Advance," after he took a few minutes to speak of the importance of music in worship. He stated the home base was the most important, the second was the church the third was our college program supported by an improved Christian Education advance through cooperative giving."

The Associational Choir led by Mr. Stroud sang, " For the Beauty of the Earth."

7. The messengers sang the hymn: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

8. The W. M. U. report was given by Mrs. Fred Harrell who retired as W. M. U. President. It was adopted as read.

Womans Missionary Union Report 1960-61

Womans Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention is composed of members of Womans Missionary Society, Young Womans Auxiliary, Girls Auxiliary and Sunbeams, from the Convention churches.

WMU achieves its purpose of enlisting and educating for missions through a program of work, centering in the church, promoting Mission Study, Prayer, Stewardship and Community Missions.

Neuse Associational WMU has attempted to help all churches to promote world missions as well as local missions through virile organizations, studying **about**, praying **for** and giving **to** these causes.

Through our Associational Leadership Conferences and special classes, and through promoting attendance at state and regional assemblies as well as Asso., we feel that our Association has grown in interest and support of missions.

The statistical report gathered from those reporting September 30 is as follows: WMS 32; YWA 5; GA 36; Sunbeams 45, making a total membership of 2035. 1688 of these members gave regularly through the cooperative program and 493 were reported as tithing. Magazine subscriptions, 827, and 96 Mission Study classes were held.

Special gifts: Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions $8,047.91, and Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, $3052.03.

Our work is far from finished. 2 of our 34 churches and missions have no missionary organization, and 9 churches have no organized work for young people and children.

We are not discouraged, but challenged by this report.

You the ministers and the church members have given us wonderful support during my eleven years of service, and progress that has been was due in large measure to united efforts of many people. The new president is depending upon your continued interest and prayers as we all together endeavor to follow our watchword for the year, "That Thy way may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations." Psalm 67:2.

Then Mrs. Harrell introduced the speaker, the Rev. Dr. Luther Copeland, a former Missionary to Japan now Professor at Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest. Dr. Copeland spoke on the subject, "The Challenges of Christian World Missions," These were: Population Explosion, Resergance of other world of non-Christian religions and new nationalism". We need to understand our faith to meet the challenge of all with a realistic conviction of our faith in an uncompromising Lord. "We need the faith that demand of us our best if we meet the challenge—like the faith of the Early Christian Church".

9. After the singing of the hymn, "Christ for the Whole Wide World" the Moderator announced the following committees:

The committee on Place and Preacher: Roy Beals, Chairman, T. C. Johnson and W. A. Catlett.

The meeting was adjourned by prayer to meet at New Hope Baptist Church at 10 a. m. on Thursday, November 9, 1961.

The Second Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed at 10 A. M., November 9, 1961 at New Hope Baptist Church, Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N. C.

10. The scripture Colossians 3 was read by the Host Pastor, The Rev. Dwight W. Early and lead in prayer.

11. The welcome was given by Mrs. Mae Carol Hill.

"On this cool crisp November day
would you pust allow me to say,
A few words of sincere warm greeting,
To each of you, attending this meeting.
We are so happy to have you here
At this church called New Hope.
May you feel Christ's presence near
As with His business, we cope.
May you feel the touch of His Spirit
And the warmth of the smile on His face
And when you have gone
May these be the memories you hold **of this place.**

Mr. Leonard Loftis sang, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked."

11. The report of the Executive Committee was read by the Clerk, Rev. H. Arthur Dechent as follows:

December 5th the new elected officers according to the newly adopted Constitution, Moderator, W. C. Reed; Vice Moderator, Joseph Stevens; Treasurer, T. C. Williams and Clerk, H. A .Dechent assumed leadership of the Neuse Baptist Executive Committee. Plans for the State Sunday School Treasurer, T. C. Williams and Clerk, H. A. Dechent assumed leadership of discussed.

During the January meeting the Executive Committee voted to accept the recommendation of the Mission Committee that $300.00 be granted Neuse Chapel to construct the new addition to the Chapel.

In the light of a survery of Northern Goldsboro, the Executive Committee approved Calvary Church request for $2500.00 to be used in the purchase of a lot.

In the light of the plans for a church to meet the needs of a church building to seat 300, plus off street parking in the new housing project, Bryan Street Church's request for State Mission aid in the amount of $2500.00 was approved.

The Time and Place Committee, which was unable to report at the Neuse Association Annual Meeting in November, reported:

First Day, November 8, 1961 at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, Night Session.

Second Day, November 9, 1961 at New Hope Church, Kinston, Day Session.

In the February meeting, Mrs. W. H. Jones was elected to take place of Dr. Fleming Fuller, hospital representative who resigned to assume another position. With deep regret the committee accepted resignation of Waldo D. Early and Lacy Oliver was elected to take his place.

The committee received with regret the resignation of Howard Dawkins who moved to Concord.

In the March meeting, Rev. C. E. Ruffin was elected to take place of Waldo D. Early as chairman of the Nominating Committee due to illness of Mr. Early. Roy Beals was elected chaiman of Evangelism Committee, and William Earhart, to the Mission Committee in the place of Howard Dawkins.

The first payment on the note for Neuse Chapel lot, to the American Bank of Goldsboro in the amount of $2683.00 was made. Plans for a Neuse Baptist camp were discussed.

In the April meeting, plans for Music School, October 30-November 3 under leadership of Joe Stroud at Goldsboro First Church was announced.

A good report of the School of Mission in March was given.

The May Meeting, The first $100.00 of the $300.00 promised to Neuse Baptist Chapel, was paid.

The Treasurer requested all church Treasurers mark each check for property fund on general fund to avoid futue confusion.

The School of Music plans were set and approved by the State Music Department, Joe Stroud.

The June at Kennedy Home the members of the Executive Committee and their wives were entertained by the members of the Staff.

The Mission Committee announced a new field of churches. Bryan Street and Mount Nelson—Mount Nelson made a request for Pastor's Aid on the amount of $1200.00 for 1961-62. The request was approved and referred to E. L. Spivey State Mission Board.

Plans for camps for boys and girls 9-13 was set for July 31-August 4, or August 8th-13th tentatively.

The September meeting heard Mr. O. J. Hagler, present the needs of the Christian Education Program for our colleges. If the churches of the Neuse would consider a 35% increase in their offering to Christian Education this year and in 1962, 1963 this would enable the Association to do its part in helping to meet in part the program adopted at the special session of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in May.

The committee accepted with regrets the resignation of Barry Lovett as Pastor of Neuse Chapel; and the resignation of Millard Crumpler from the Brotherhood, Pastor's representative, as he was accepting a call to preach in Raleigh area.

The application of the Evangelical Baptist Church as a new member of the Neuse Association was adopted.

The dates of the Evangelism Clinic was set for February 9, 1962.

A very successful week of camp was held at Camp Tuscarora for 134 campers, T. C. Williams, Director assisted by many pastors and their wives.

The October meeting of the committee revealed a request for $2500.00 for Pine View Mission in Belfast, which was 14 acres in or 275' x 245' with ample off-street parking and a temporary building, was approved and referred to the State Mission Board for action.

The Treasurer made a motion and was passed that enough funds be transferred from the General Fund to the Property Committee Fund and pay Neuse Baptist Chapel the balance of the $300.00 promised—$200.00 was paid.

The February payment of the 2nd payment on the note to the American Bank on the Neuse Baptist Chapel property will be $2683.00. It was mentioned that we could not expect anymore help from the State Mission Board. This means we must raise it, Last January we only raised a little over $400.

In the November meeting Committee Chairman urged a need for church participation in the Associational Programs.

The following churches have made application for aid on pastor's salary through the State Mission Board.

Adamsville	$3600.00
Rivermont	365.00
Neuse Cahpel	384.00
Neuse Missionary Salary	1200.00

A good report on the School of Music was made and a request for one next year was made.

Our Children's Homes need $400,000.00 for their Thanksgiving Offering New Year's budget. What will Neuse Churches do?

The report was adopted as read.

12. Minister's retirement report was given by the Rev. Tom Green. He announced that fourteen churches were participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. He had two messages to be taken back to the church: 1 Messengers return to your church and ask them to increase their gifts to the Cooperative Program by 35% and second to put 10% of the amount you are paying your pastor into the Pastor's Retirement Program.

The report was adopted.

13. Business Session.

a—The Rev. George Graham of Sandy Creek was recognized.

b—The following men were nominated by the Moderator to bring in any resolutions: R. E. Whitley, Roy Beals and W. A. Murray.

c—The following new pastors were recognized.

R. Lacy Oliver, Spilman Chapel
W. Dwight Early, Jr., Sandy Bottom-New Hope
N. A. Catlett, Graingers-Rivermont
Lucien Williams, LaGrange, First Missionary

d—The Nominating Committee submitted the following list of officers:

Moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed
Vice Moderator, Rev. R. E. Whitley
Treasurer, Rev. T. C. Williams
Clerk, Rev. H. Arthur Dechent
S.S. Superintendent, Rev. C. D. McCullough
T. U. Director, Rev. R. Lacy Oliver
W.M.U. President, Mrs. T. G. Johnson
Children's Home Representative, Mrs. W. H. Jones
Home for the Aging Representative, Rev. C. E. Ruffin

Biblical Recorder Representative, Mr. J. P. Strother
Baptist Hospital Representative, Dr. Thomas Morris
Music Chairman, Herbert Joyner
Historian, Mrs. Roy Beals
Chairman of Evangelism, Rev. Roy Beals
Chairman of Assn. Mission Committee, Rev. Gilmer Cross
Budget Finance Committee, Jack Hankins, W. A. Murray, George Bain
Trustees, M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro, 1962.
Olin Reed, Kinston, 1963
G. A. Taylor, Snow Hill, 1964

The report was adopted.

14. The Association Messengers sang the hymn, "Make Me a Channel of Blessings."

15. The American Bible Society report was given by Mr. M. A. Shaver.

A Chinese college student said "We Students Want to Know Jesus. Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart"

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The American Bible Society seeks to do just this for all people through your support.

The report was adopted.

16. Mrs. W. H. Jones, who filled the unexpired term of Dr. M. Fuller as Hospital Representative reported on her trip to the hospital. Neuse Baptist churches gave $2271.97 in their Mother's Day Offering. Mrs. Jones introduced the speaker to the report, Dr. W. K. McGee. Dr. McGee reported one of the rooms of the new 80 in the Progressive Care Wing was named for the Neuse Association. A Pastor's Library in the Medical School was started. The hospital needs space for the Nursing School and School of Pastoral Care, but one greatest need is your prayers and your concern expressed in the Mother's Day offering.

The report was adopted.

17. The represenattve of the Children's Home made the following report which was adopted.

Report to the Associations Baptist Children's Homes 1961

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. Ne now have 125. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources.

Thanksgiving Offering	33 per cent
Cooperative Program	32 per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

Mr. W. A. Smith introduced Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of the Children's Home of N. C. Baptist who spoke to the Report.

If we plan to minister to as many children as we can we shall need $400,000 in our Thanksgiving Offering. We hope that Neuse Baptist will continue their generous support."

18. The report for the Home for the Aging was read by the Clerk in the absence of Rev. Forrest T. Jones who was sick. It was recommended it be printed in the minutes, and adopted as submitted.

Report on Homes for the Aging to the Neuse Baptist Association 1961

As time passes a larger percentage of our population reaches an advanced age. These older people may find it necssary to adapt themselves to a slower pace. They need especially to know that they are not cast aside and forgotten. It would be a great help for them to understand there is yet something they can do. Our churches minister to these thru the Extension Department. These are contacted at regular intervals by visitors who take them literature and keep in touch with their church, these visitors bring friendship comfort and cheer. Some of these are yet able to live in their own homes, others may find a place in the homes of their kindred while others may find a place in convalescent or rest homes. To help meet this need Baptists of North Carolina have established Rest Homes at Resthaven and Hayes Home in Winston-Salem and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

There are 125 residents in these homes and as many are on the waiting list. Another unit—The Hamilton in Martin County—may be ready for use by the first of 1962, also a duplex apartment in Winston-Salem may be ready in the fall. These Rest Homes are looking to the Baptists of North Carolina for their support. The fourth Sunday in each February has been set aside to take special offerings for this purpose. Often special gifts are made by individuals or churches. The residents of these Homes ned our attetion, our help and our prayers. A hearty welcome is in store for all who can visit and see at first hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Forrest Thomas Jones

The Rev. Maynard H. Mangum of Southern Pines, in the absence of Rev. William Pool, Superintendent of the Home for the Aging spoke to this report.

19. The next order of business was the annual Sermon. The Rev. R. E. Whitley, alternate, read the Scripture, Luke 23-22.

The hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" said Rev. Roy Beals suggest the topic for the sermon, "Christ Crucified to Your Minds and Hearts."

The meeting was adjourned by prayer and the messengers were served a barbecue dinner by the friends of the New Hope and Sandy Bottom Churches.

The Second Session Afternoon Meeting 1:30 P. M.

20. The scripture and prayer was did by the Rev. C. H. Trueblood who read from Matthew and Luke.

21. The report on Evangelism was given by the Chairman the Rev. Roy Beals. The report of the churches revealed a growth of 737 in membership. 421 by baptism and 573 by letter. The report as printed was adopted.

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,0000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God. they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.
Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1962 through 1964. Our dates are as follows: For all the Churches who can work it into their schedule.

1962, April 1-15
1963, March 31-April 14
1964, March 29-April 12

3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

4. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.

5. That our associations have an Evangelistm Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next Clinic is February 9, 1962, at Madison Avenue Baptist Church.

6. That our association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee,, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted cooperation to this committee.

7. That our association send the Chairman of Evangelism to Ridgecrest for the annual conference on Evangelism during Home Mission Week.

8. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:

I. CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM—An evangelistic pastor elected to serve during associational year. Promotes perennial soul-winning in all churches. Serves as Chairman of Baptist Jubilee Revival committee and Chairman of Evangelism Committee, which is composed of associational officers.

II. ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC—Annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism. Seventy-five percent of churches represented by pastors. Seventy-five percent of churches with at least three members of their church councils present.

III. ANNUAL BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVAL—Eighty percent of churches participating. Eighty percent of churches observing same dates. Eigthy percent of churches with two consecutive weeks of evangelistic preaching.

IV. ALL CHURCHES CONDUCTING REVIVALS—Each church conducting a minimum of one revival annually. Fifty percent of churches conducting two revivals annually. Churches sponsoring missions revival where needed.

V. EACH CHURCH WINNING AND BAPTIZING NEW MEMBERS —Churches endeavoring to increase previous year's baptismal record. Seventy-five percent of churches using the church council. Churches sustaining perennial evangelism and perennial spiritual growth programs.

Respectfully submitted.

22. The Associational Sunday School Report was made by the Superintendent Rev. C. D. McCullough. The report was adopted as read.

Sunday School Department Annual Report to the Association

Rev. Douglas McCullough, Associatioal Superintendent
November 9, 1961

The Associational Superintendent wishes to take this opportunity to thank the Associational organization for the privilege of serving this past year as the Superintendent, and also for the continued privilege of serving for the coming year. Some progress has been made in the past year in our Sunday School Department, and we are looking to even greater progress in the coming year. It is with a great deal of pleasure that I look to working with our Missionary, the Associational Sunday School workers, and the Sunday School Superintendents of the various churches. This department is open at all times to helpful suggestions for its improvement.

As of this time there are 31 churches and 4 missions in our Association, making a total of 35 schools. The grand total Sunday School enrollment for the past year was 8699. The total enrollment in the Vacation Bible Schools was 3508. There were 35 churches and missions observing Bible Study Week, and observing Preparation Week.

The theme for the 1961-62 Sunday School year will be: "OUTREACH FOR THE UNREACHED—SPEARHEAD FOR ADVANCE".

The Sunday School Rallies for the coming year, place, time, and emphasis are as follows: January 28, '62 at Falling Creek Church with conferences on "Teaching Helps"; April 29, '62 at Deep Run Church with a message on "Building Better Homes" by Rev. William Murdock of Brookside Mission, Goldsboro; July 29, '62 at Madison Avenue Church with conferences on "Space and Equipment"; October 28, '62 at Immanuel Church with a message on Evangelism by Rev. Roy Beals of Madison Avenue Church, Goldsboro.

It is recommended that we use the Associational Guide in determining the Standards of our Sunday Schools.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic will be held on Thursday, April 12, 1962 at the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. A one-night meeting for the Associational Sunday School Officers will be held on Thursday, September 4, 1962 at the home of H. R. Starling, Goldsboro.

Listed below in columnar form are some goals that we are seeking to attain in our Association. Where applicable, the goals for this past year are listed along with the actual accomplishment and then in the final column will be listed the goals for the coming year:
Training awards in cat. 17

ITEM	GOAL FOR 1960-1961	ACTUAL	GOAL FOR 1961-1962
Of Church Study Course	600	251	100
Of Church Study for Churches	31	24	20
January Bible Study	25		31
Enrollment increase	5%		5%
Preparation Week Observance	20		10
Operation Home Folks	.....	.....	.....
New Classes	30		50
New Departments	10		20
Vacation Bible Schools	31	31	31
Sandard Sunday Schools	3	0	5
Standard Classes	20		30
Standard Departments	10	0	20
Churches to conduct Harvest Sunday			10
Attendance at ACTION NIGHT, Tuesday, September 11, 1961			200 (20 Churches

Respectfuly submitted,

Rev. Douglas McCullough, Assn. Supt.

23. The Associational Training Union report was made by the Director, the Rev. R. Lacy Oliver. He announced "M" Night on December 4th at Goldsboro First Baptist Church. The goal of 600 is set.

The report was adopted.

24. The Associational Music Report was adopted as read.

Associational Music Report

The Neuse Association sponsored an associational school of music at the First Baptist Church in Goldsboro, N. C. the week of October 31-November 3. The total enrollment for teh week was 130.

J. O. Stroud, State Music Secretary, assisted in the school, teaching the course, Music in Worship, and conducting the choir.

Five classes were offered for the week. Joe Stroud led the class, Music In Worship; Mrs. Robert Piner, Minister of Music, First Baptist, Goldsboro, conducted the class in "You Can Read Music", a practical course in music theiry and sight-reading; Mrs. Morris Hill, First Baptist, Kinston, taught the class, The Beginning Vocalist; Miss Katherine Rumfelt taught the piano class entitled "Hymn Accompanying"; Herbert Joyner, Minister of Music, First Baptist, Kinston, taught an organ class for organists and those interested in organ.

The week was very successful and all expressed a desire to have a similar school next year.

We appreciated the help and time each of these people gave to help make this school a success. Without their support and giving of their time and talent, this school would not have been possible.

Herbert Joyner
Assoc. Music Director

25. The Brotherhood's Report—No report in absence of the Chairman—to be printed when received.

Brotherhood Report

At the beginning of the 1960-61 year our State Brotherhood outlined a whole new program of work for us. We elected our slate of officers and each one of them attended a Regional workshop in Greenville, they were traind for their respective office and returned to the Neuse Association to hold our own workshop. There were approximately 70 men who participated in this training. Our efforts were rewarded with 3 new Brotherhoods organized, bringing our total to 15 Brotherhoods.

We have held regular planning meetings and quarterly Associational meetings, one of these included an R. A. Brotherhood night at which time each man was to bring a boy to be his guest for supper. It was inspiring to have such a good attendance, there were approximately 75 present.

As we look forward to 1962 with much enthusiasm, we hope each Church in the Association will also join us. We pray that each layman will join our Associational Officers in helping to lead men in a more active program.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Mewborn, Brotherhood President.

26. The Report on State Missions was made by the Rev. E. C. Wilkie in the absence of Rev. Lowell Sodeman who was sick.

27. The Report on Religious Literature was given by Rev. Cy Basemore of the Biblical Recorder who reported on half of the Baptist homes in the Neuse subscribe to the Biblical Recorder "The Recorder" is the oldest Church School Religious Paper we have and it will continue to promote the ideals and the cause of Christ.

28. In the order of business:
a—The Treasurer's Report was made and adopted.

Treasurer's Report

Income for year:	
Churches:	
General Fund	$5,513.12
Property Fund	1,108.84
Minute Fund	269.25
Total	6,891.21
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
"M" Night Training Union Offering	33.46
School of Missions (Travel Expense)	721.00
Total	8,845.67
Disbursements for year:	
Rev. H. R. Starling—Salary	3,900.00
Rent Allowance	600.00
Travel Allowance	799.92
Retirement	319.92
Office Expense	287.85
Associational Speaker (Dr. W. C. Strickland)	25.00
Associational Speaker (Dr. J. D. Greer)	25.00
School of Missions (Missionaries Travel)	721.93
Training Union Promotion	57.47
Sunday School Promotion	13.50
Baptist Book Store	21.09
Printing Minutes	288.00
John R. Crawford (Insurance)	46.50
American Bank (Payment on Note-Neuse Baptist (Chapel Property)	2,683.00
Neuse Chapel (Building Materials)	100.00
Clerk's Fees	50.00
Clerk's Contingency	15.00
Treasurer's Contingency	50.00
Total	10,004.18
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1960:	
Property Fund	1,500.00
General Fund	556.39
Total	2,056.39
Receipts During Associational Year	8,845.67
Total	10,902.06

Less Disbursements During the year		10,004.18
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1961		897.88
Property Fund:		
Wachovia Bank		33.98
General Fund:		
Wachovia Bank		863.90
Total		897.88
Our Note at American Bank		4,667.00
To be paid in February 1962		
Principle	2333.00	
Interest	233.35	
Total	2,566.35	2,566.35

b—It was suggested that the Baptist Finance Committee set to subscribe our budget for the next year. Motion was made by Rev. Roy Beals and was passed.

Budget Finance

The Associational Budget Finance Committee met and worked out a suggested budget for 1962:

Missionary Salary	$3,900.00
House Rent	720.00
Car Expense	800.00
Convention and Assemblies Expense	150.00
Ministaer's Retirement	320.00
Office Supplies	300.00
Clerks Salary	50.00
Clerk's Contingency	15.00
Associational Minutes	200.00
Brotherhood Promotion	50.00
Music Promotion	100.00
Sunday School Promotion	50.00
Training Union Promotion	50.00
Associational Speakers	50.00
Payment on Bank Note and American Bank	2,566.30
Miscellaneous	100.00
	9471.46

We anticipate $1,200.00 from the Baptist State Convention on the Missionary's Salary. This means the Association will have to raise $8,271.46.

c—The Committee on Committee reported the following nominations which were elected.

Nominating Committee Report

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE:
Roy Beals, Chairman
H. A. Dechent
Dr. Thomas Morris
Johnnie Mewborn
N. A. Catlett

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
C. E .Ruffin
C. H. Trueblood
William Everhart

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:
Curtis Hardy
Barry Lovett
Mrs. L. C. Ferrel

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Gilmer Cross, Chaiman
William Everhart
N. A. Catlett
Dwight Early, Jr.
M. A. Shaver

BUDGET-FINANCE
W. H. Murray
Jack Hankins
George Bain

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE:
Clarence O'Briant
Mrs. Fred Harrell

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
R. E. Whitley
Warren Tilghman
Roy Beals

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE:
E. L. Roberts, Chairman
C. H. Trueblood
H. R. Starling

JSIC COMMITTEE:
Herbert Joyner
Miss Carolyn Raines
Carlton Frederick

TIME, PLACE PREACHER
Douglas McCullough
Clarence O'Briant
M. A. Shaver

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Lucien Williams
Gilmer Cross
Mrs. Preston Harper

d—Place and Preacher report was adopted.
Preacher: Rev. C. Douglas McCullough
Alternate: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver
Place: First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C.
Time: November 7, 1962, 7:30 P. M. Wednesday
Rosewood Baptist Church near Goldsboro, N. C.

e—The Ordination Committee reported that they had examined H. T. Waites and recommended his ordination to the Adamsville Baptist Church.

f—The Budget-Finance Committee recommended that the annual budget adopted at the September meeting of the Executive Committee be revised to allow for the increase in rent allowance for the Associational for the Associational Mission Home in Goldsboro. The recommendation passed.

29. The Association Mission Committee's report was incorporated in the Executive Committee's Report.

30. The Associational Missionary's Report by Rev. H. R. Starling, was adopted as read.

We have come a long way in the Neuse Baptist Association in the last eight years but there remains much to be done in reaching and enlisting the un-reached in our area. And that is our task.

A brief review has turned up these encouraging facts. In 1953 we had 25 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 5,000 and today we have 34 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of well over 8,000. In 1935 we had 5,589 church members; today we have 8,462 plus those additions of this year recorded in the letters. The Training Union, the Brotherhood, and the W. M. U. organizations have made comparable gains.

However, we could very well say as some one did say about the lad's lunch, "But what are these among so many?" As we have been enlisting these gains, twice this number have moved into our area and become our responsibility.

We have put our hands to this task and we cannot turn back; yea, we would not turn back for the field is truly white unto harvest. We will take the Missionary Hymn; "Christ For The Whole Wide World," and make it our battle song and sing it in unison: "We will give, we will pray, we will witness every day, that the millions of the whole wide world may know our Saviour's love."

Lead on O King ternal and help us to follow with dedication of money, time and talent and continue to see what God will do with and through us.

Our strong churches need to be made stronger; our weak ones need to be made strong and the unreached places ned our help.

This can be realized only as we continue to work together as one mighty force for Christ.

Respectfully,
H. R. Starling, Assn. Missionary

31. The Memorial Service was led by Rev. E. L. Roberts who read from Hebrews 12 and asked everyone to stand as the list of our Beloved Dead was read by the Clerk:

And led the group in a prayer of Thanksgiving.

After the singing of the hymn "God Be With You Till We Meet Again", and all business being transacted, the Association adjourned by prayer led by Mr. Joseph Stevens, to meet in the First Baptist Church of Kinston, N. C. on November 7, 1961.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BETHEL
Mr. C. S. Ward
Mrs. Currin Howard
Mr. Linwood Tyndall
Mrs. Eddie Smith
Mrs. Linwood Tyndall

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Lyman Jones

DEEP RUN
Mrs. Simpson Harper, Sr.

EMMAUS
Mr. S. C. Casey, Sr.
Mrs. Mattie Price
Miss Ruby Ward
Mr. Raymon Jones

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Lettie Stevens
Mrs. Etta Dunbar

GOLDSBORO FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. C. H. Keller
Mr. Gurney L. Hart
Mrs. Nammie Croom
Dr. A. H. Zealy
Mrs. James S. Dewey
Mrs. D. B. Burns
Mrs. A. G. Maxwell, Sr.
Mrs. Albert H. Handley
Mrs. Rachel Pearsall
Mrs. J. W. Grady
Mr. Paul Yelverton

MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Guion Lee
Major Eugene Shelton
Mrs. J. H. Phillips

SECOND BAPTIST
Mrs. Pierce Brogden
Mrs. Evelyn Sullivan
Mrs. H. J. Hardin
Mr. Julian Baker

GRAINGERS
Mr. G. T. McArthur
Mrs. Claudia Heath
Mrs. Sam Phillips

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Eliza Bryan
Miss Elizabeth Jernigan
Mrs. Bettie Jernigan

KINSTON, FIRST
Mrs. W. C. Fields
Mrs. Alvin Royal
Mr. Ralph C. Horne
Mrs. Clara Jones
Mrs. Carrie Smith
Mrs. J. E. Hart
Mr. M. B. Owen, Jr.
Mr. Jesse Harrell
Mr. Carl Waters
Mr. W. C. Meek
Mr. G. J. Henry

IMMANUEL
Mr. Kirby Carlyle

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mr. D. W. Humphrey
Mrs. Carrie M. Hudson

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST
LaGRANGE
Miss Sandra Newell
Mr. Samuel Abbott
Mr. Erwin Newborn
Mr. R. A. Wortham
Mrs. J. T. Sutton

MT. NELSON
Mr. John W. Davis

NEW HOPE
Mr. Benjamin Sutton

PIKEVILLE
Mr. R. L. McNair

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Ora Price

SNOW HILL FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Rudolph Joyner
Mrs. Betty Heath Barnes
Mrs. C. K. Carroway

UNION
Mrs. Dora Jones
Mrs. E. E. Dail

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

CABIN.....J, L. Powers, Beulaville
GOLDSBORO, SECOND.....Harold Stevens, Zululand, S. A.
GOLDSBORO, FIRST.....F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel, Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE.....P. P. Hartsell, 111 N. Lionel, Goldsboro
Norman Arant, 101 Robin, Goldsboro
J. N. Coggins, CH 408 Vandenburg, Goldsboro
Lowery I. Parker, Route 3, Goldsboro
KINSTON, FIRST.....L. C. Carlton, Jr., Patterson Apt. 4, Roanoke Rapids
SPILMAN MEMIORAL.....E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston
LaGRANGE, FIRST.....T. C. Williams, LaGrange
TRINITY.....Rev. and Mrs. Harris W. Mobley, Ghana, Africa

EDUCATION DIRECTORS

MADISON AVENUE.....Clarence O'Briant, G-2, Edgewood Apt.
KINSTON, FIRST.....Miss Lucille Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston
GOLDSBORO, FIRST.....Mrs. Fred Harrel, 1207 E. Maple

CHOIR DIRECTORS

BETHEL.....Mr. C. S. Ward, Route 1, Pink Hill
CABIN.....Mr. Ray Saunders, Route 1, Beulaville
DAVIS GROVE.....Mrs. Hardy Baker, Route 3, Snow Hill
DEEP RUN
DEEP RUN.....R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
FALLING CREEK.....Mrs. George Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro
GOLDSBORO, FIRST.....Mrs. Robert Piner, Hill Trailer Court,, Rt. 6
MADISON AVENUE.....Carlton Frederick, 1315 E. Elm St.
WOODCREST.....Rodney Hilburn, 1213 Clingman St.
GRAINGERS.....Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Route 2, Grifton
KINSTON, FIRST.....Herbert Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock St.
CALVARY CHAPEL.....Mrs. Emily Tripp, 309 E. Washington St.
GLEN RAVEN.....W. D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St.
IMMANUEL.....Joyce McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf Rd.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....Mrs. Herbert Hinote, 702 Candlewood Dr.
NEW HOPE.....Mrs. Pat Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr.
PIKEVILLE.....Mr. Jacob Hunter, Box 132, Pikeville
RIVERMONT.....Mr. Tommy Hill, Murry Circle
ROSEWOOD.....Miss Alice Swann, Route 5, Goldsboro
SANDY BOTTOM.....Mrs. William Croom, Route 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS.....Rev. Barry Lovett, Seven Springs
SNOW HILL, FIRST.....Mrs. Melta Sugg, Snow Hill
UNION.....Mrs. Willard Rouse, Route 1, Seven Springs

LIBRARIANS

FALLING CREEK.....Mrs. Manfred Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
ADAMSVILLE.....Mrs. Charmon Hall, Robbins Trailer Court
GOLDSBORO, FIRST.....Mrs. John Getsinger, 1460 Laurel St., Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE.....Mrs. Jack Tomes, 401 Vandenburg
GOLDSBORO, SECOND.....Mary Alice Hardy, 712 S. Slocumb St.
KINSTON, FIRST.....Mrs. Madison Williams, 816 Dewey St.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....Mrs. F. N. Beam, 1914 Greenbier Rd.
PIKEVILLE.....Mrs. Lucille Pike, Route 1, Pikeville
CALVARY.....Mrs. C. M. Gilstrap, 309 E. Beech St., Goldsboro
GOLDSBORO, SECOND.....Carolyn Rollins, 415 W. Murray St.
KENNEDY HOME.....Miss Kathryn Rumfelt, Kennedy Home, Kinston
SNOW HILL.....Miss Lynda Lovell, Snow Hill

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

BETHEL.....Mrs Eddie Smith
CABIN.....Miss Marlene Sanderson, Route 2, Pink Hill
DANES GROVE.....Miss Betty L. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill
DEEP RUN.....Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
EMMAUS.....Mrs. Edward Potts, Route 1, Dudley
FALLING CREEK.....Mrs. Olive Lewis, Route 1, Goldsboro
ADAMSVILLE.....Mrs. Helen Shaver, 203 S. Oleander St., Goldsboro
GOLDSBORO, FIRST.....Mrs. W. N. Raines, 1513 E. Maple, Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE.....Mrs. Betty Loving, 405 S. Madison, Goldsbor
WOODCREST.....Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette, 800 Bryan St.
GRAINGER.....Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Route 2, Grifton, Goldsboro
JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....Betty Lou Jackson, Route 3, Mount Olive
LaGRANGE, FIRST.....Mr. G. F. Fields, E. Washington St., LaGrange
KINSTON, FIRST.....Mr. J. H. Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock St., Kinston
IMMANUEL.....Alice Hall, 312 E. Lenoir St., Kinston
GLEN RAVEN.....Catherine Tilghman, 412 Manning St., Kinston
SPILMAN.....Mrs. Hubert Hinate, 702 Candlewood Dr., Kinston
MT. NELSON.....Mrs. Tom Cobb, Eureka
NEW HOPE.....Mrs. Patricia Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr.
PIKEVILLE.....Mrs. C. H. Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro
SNOW HILL, FIRST.....Miss Ann Hardy, Snow Hill
RIVERMONT.....Mrs. N. A. Catlett, 807 W. Washington St., Kinston
ROSEWOOD.....Miss Evelyn Batten, Route 5, Goldsboro
SANDY BOTTOM.....Mrs. W. A. Croom, Route 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS.....Mrs. J. L. Outlaw, Seven Springs
TRINITY.....Mrs. Douglas Joyner, Route 3, Goldsboro
UNION.....Mrs. Roland Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom. and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhoo, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in this body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Executive Committee of the Association prior to the annual meeting, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of N. C. and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Missionary Baptists or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdraw of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawl action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on Wednesday and Thursday, after the first (1st) Sunday in November, and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirtieth (30th) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Associaton, and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association, and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Budget and Finance Committee shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

Section 9. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Associational Missionary, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st Monday of each month. The Executve Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Associ-

tion and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make . full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute quorum.

Section 4. Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or mprovements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they xpect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board, in paying for same.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Executive ommittee prior to the annual meeting of the Association a committee on mmittees. consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall e to offer nominations to the Associatoin for members of all standing committees erein provided.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, long with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive ommittee. These committees shall begin their duties at the annual session, and hall make reports of the work to the Executive Committee or to the Association. Iembers of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those hurches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided, iat in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three 3) years in succession. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall e considered ex-officio members of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of iree (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for ie place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to ecommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, long with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE shall include one member om each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, the Moderator, and ie Treasurer. The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the budget;
(b) To impliment the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association;
(c) To audit Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) mem- ers. whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive ommittee or of the Association, an Associational Missionary; and to exercise eneral supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertain the need f new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the ssociation or the Executive Committee the location of sites and the purchasing f lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as ight be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the appli- tions of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommenda- ons regarding the same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Minister's Conference, and the Associational Missionary, strving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Missionary, the host pastor or pastors, whose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the state Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its service in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates, as a general rule, only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(9) THE CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the executive committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of The Churches

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the sociational Clerk not later than October 15th of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year, shall be designated as ssociation Day" in all the churches for the purpose of receiving an offering the Missionary activities of the Association, such as: church building lots, cilities for missions, rentals, Missionary' Home, etc.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Associaon and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the sociation and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority te of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating essengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In lled meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number ual to the majority of the membership of the Executive and representing a jority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding ficer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and all avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the me subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition all be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to mmit, to postpone to a definte time, when there are several motions, they shall ve preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the ogram Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Associaon. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the mems and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All question of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfort's.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall ercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association ovided the amendment has been presented in writing at the time of the preitation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and ad on two successive days of the same annual session, and receives a twords (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural-R-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bethel	R	1916	2-4		3	0	2	40	16	56	1	1	No	No	No	0	0	600.00
Cabin	R	1916	1-3	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2	0	0	54	32	86	1	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	600.00
Davis Grove	R	1902	1-3	A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg	9	0	5	91	44	135	2	1	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,500.00
Deep Run	V	1953	4	R. E. Whitley, Deep Run	3	6	3	95	18	113	6	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	2,265.00
Emmaus	R	1890	2	E. L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville	10	8	5	111	3	114	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,000.00
Falling Creek	R	1848	4	H. Arthur Dechent, Rt, 1 Goldsboro	11	3	25	229	97	326	2	28	Yes	No	No	1	1	3,800.00
Fremont	T	1902	4	William Everhart, Fremont	9	1	4	111	38	149	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,982.00
Goldsboro-Adamsville	C	1959	4		7	33	14	89	29	118	1	30	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	3,900.00
Calvary	C	1951	4	J. C. Moore, 407 Woodrow St. Goldsboro	0	14	5	104	29	133	2	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2,400.00
First	C	1843	4	Gilmer Cross, 404 E. Walnut, Goldsboro	48	55	70	1012	503	1515	2	158	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	6,900.00
Madison	C	1954	4	Roy Beals, P.O. Box 1170, Goldsboro	64	162	91	935	33	968	1	235	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	6,800.00
Second	C	1893	4	Ed Ulrich, P.O. Box 985, Goldsboro	9	19	18	429	71	500	1	120	Yes	No	No	0	0	4,680.00
Woodcrest	C	1896	4	Walt L. Jones, 400 Elizabeth St. Greenville	7	0	7	33	8	41	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	960.00
Grainger's	Lenior	1916	2-4	Needham A. Catlett, 807 W. Washington, Kinston	1	6	8	94	71	165	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	1,800.00
Jordan's Chapel	R	1908	4		10	3	6	113	36	149	1	0	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1,440.00
Kennedy Home	R	1915	4	David O. Leary, Kennedy Home, Kinston	28	12	0	160	287	447	1	67	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	2,000.00
Kinston, First	C	1857	4	W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive (Interim) C. E. Ruffins, 307 DuPont Circle	49	38	101	1313	393	1706	2	444	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	7,200.00
Glen-Raven	C	1953	4	W. D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St. Kinston	2	11	1	107	33	140	2	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	1.856.00
Immanuel	C	1959	4	C. D. McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf Kinston	17	23	9	150	29	179	1	14	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3,576.00
Spilman Memorial	C	1955	4	R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd. Kinston	13	61	30	344	52	396	2	56	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5,200.00
Lagrange, First Missionary	T	1857	4	Lucien Williams, N. Caswell St.	7	11	20	177	52	229	1	25	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4,070.86
Mt. Nelson	R	1891	2		1	0	6	31	20	51	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	900.00
Neuse Chapel	V		4		2	4	0	20	15	35	0	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	780.00
New Hope	R	1896	2	Dwight Early, 2403 Pink Hill Rd. Kinston	25	9	2	178	50	228	1	5	Yes	No	No	o	0	2,050.00
Pikeville	T	1949	4	C. H. True blood, 903 Prince St, Goldsboro	4	2	3	50	14	64	1	25	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	775.00
Rivermont	V	1959	4	Needham A. Catlett, 807 Washington Ave. Kinston	28	8	3	99	11	110	1	7	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,800.00
Rose wood	R	1949	4	R. E. Whitley, Deep Run	5	24	1	103	8	111	2	5	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	2,373.00
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	4	Dwight W. Early, Jr. 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	9	1	11	127	59	196	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,500.00
Seven Springs	V	1891	2	Barry Lovett, Seven Springs	0	0	2	65	15	80	0	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,500.00
Snow Hill, First	T	1850	4		6	14	5	215	48	263	2	38	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	4,149.96
Trinity	R	1949	4	Barry Lovett, Seven Springs	5	2	6	81	20	101	1	24	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2,000.00
Union	R	1800	4	C. E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston	8	3	10	85	37	122	1	1	Yes	No	No	0	0	600.00

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young Peopl. Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total S. S. Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Bethel	C. S. Ward, Rt. 4, Pink Hill	0	2	5	2	4	13	0	0	0	5	7	0	3	0	47	30	27	0	27	No	No
Cabin	E. A. Strickland, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	0	7	6	10	9	7	0	0	25	0	2	2	0	68	35	52	0	52	Yes	No
Davis Grove	D. C. Talyor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0		21		10	6	13	0	3	45		0	12	0	110	65	38	0	38	No	No
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, Deep Run	6	6	12	19	13	17	17		29			0	125	0	125	95	72	0	72	No	No
Emmaus	Oliver Griffin, Rt. 1, Dudley	4	10	14	12	17	15	18	3	3	0	28	3	3	0	139	102	92	0	92	No	No
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	8	26	37	31	53	30	22	0	0	42	73	18	4	8	352	194	141	0	141	Yes	No
Fremont	J. C. Hales, Fremont	0	13	13	21	22	16	18	0	0	20	26	0	3	0	152	86	62	0	62	Yes	No
Goldsboro -Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, P.O. Box 934, Goldsboro	0	47	30	36	20	13	0	18	0	39	34	0	5	0	242	133	95	0	95	Yes	No
Calvary	H. G. Jones, 1711 N. William St.	0	6	16	12	18	14	16		4	17	31	7	4	0	145	70	48	0	48	Yes	Yes
First	James A. Price, 309 S. Audubon St.	80	54	50	64	57	64	49	0	48	140	288	76	7	250	1227	598	197	175	372	Yes	Yes
Madison Ave.	Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson St.	49	197	101	118	125	90	49	0	0	193	157	0	5	143	1205	681	348	91	439	Yes	No
Second	Richard Van Bentheuysen, 603 S. Best	0	59	41	51	65	43	15	32	3	49	86	0	2	0	446		185		185	No	No
Woodcrest	Rodney Hilbun, 1213 Clingman St.															62	41	62	0	62	No	No
Grainger's	John Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	12	12	19	18	13	0	15	0	19	37	0	4	0	177	149	96	0	96	No	No
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, JR., Rt. 3 Mt. Olive	0	0	12	11	14	8	20		0		50	0	3	0	118	97	54	0	54	Yes	No
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston	0	2	0	26	74	76	20	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	215	195	150	0	150	No	No
Kinston First	George Dupree, P.O. Box 1014, Kinston	53	82	62	122	152	186	66	0	0	144	362	59	6	0	1182	579	218	0	218	Yes	No
Glen Raven	Sammie Lee Carlyle, 701 Manning St.	1	0	10	12	18	14	2	3	0	0	12	0	3	0	75	44	62	0	62	No	No
Immanuel	Steve Humbles, 618 Meriwether Lane	9	18	26	28	37	10	21	0	0	40	31	0	5	0	218	115	113	0	113	Yes	No
Spilman Chapel	R. E. Cheek, P.O. Box 804, Kinston	24	50	35	43	50	23	14	44	5	71	75	0	4	0	438	203	183	0	193	No	No
LaGrange, First Missionary	N. Norwood Sutton, W. Washington	0	34	24	28	37	25	7	0	0	23	44	10	4	0	236	122	123	0	123	No	No
Mt Nelson	William Lewis, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	0	4	12	15	8	8	12	0	0	25		0		0	84	42	33	0	33	No	No
Neuse Chapel	John T. Garvey, 2104 Cecelia Ave., Kinst																					
New Hope	Hubert Wilkins, Mt Vernon Park, Kinston	0	23	8	51	35	19	12	18	0	25	17	0	5	0	213	140	166	0	166	Yes	No
Pikeville	Henry Fields, Rt.1, Pikeville	0	0	10	4	15	8	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	51	40	62	0	62	Yes	No
Rivermont	Wallace Jones, 809 Jackson Lane, Kinston	2	15	17	18	21	17	9	0	0	52	0	0	11	0	149		108	0	108	No	No
Rosewood	James Stone, Rt. 6. Goldsboro	0	10	13	24	32	19	18	0	2	31	22	0	4	0	175	108	57	0	57	Yes	No
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	0	7	13	8	20	27	16	0	0	24	32	0	0	0	147	113	58	0	58	Yes	No
Seven Springs	Eugene Smith, N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro	0	4	10	8	8	6	8	0	2	14	18	0	0	0	78	58	45	0	45	No	No
Snow Hill, First	Broughton Beamon, Rt. 1, Snow Hill	8	34	22	35	35	30	9	29	10	46	0	4	4	0	256	176	113	0	113	Yes	Yes
Trinity	James Holmes, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	10	10	16	12	20	8	10	3	14	20	0	2	0	149	75	98	0	98	No	No
Union	Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	11	14	11	16	10	10	7	0	0	28	0	0	0	107	63	160	0	60	No	No
	Totals	283	718	659	851	1029	846	439	199	83	1099	120	176	232	401	8388	4449	3215	266	3481	15	4

Table C TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
Bethel	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Cabin	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Davis Grove	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Deep Run	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Emmaus	Johnnie Sasser, Rt. 1, Dudley	3	6	5	6	3	0	0	0	15	3	0	41	22	No
Falling Creek	George A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	0	6	18	23	15	0	20		3	0	85	59	No
Fremont	James Fulkerson, Fremont	0	0	12	2	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	28	25	No
Goldsboro - Adamsville	Mrs. William Gorey, P.O. Box 934, Goldsboro	12	6	13	10	8	0		26		2	0	77	41	No
Calvary	Jessie L. Bundy, 1201 N. George St.	0	0	4	7	14	0	10	0	20	3	0	58	17	No
First	Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 E. Maple St	4	12	18	24	24	22	0	10	21	5	65	225	132	Yes
Madison Ave	Ronnie Holland, 810 Pittman St.	12	15	24	69	31	26	0	26	10	4	0	217	130	No
Second	Allen J, Griffin, 1710 Harrell St.	3	10	9	11	5	9	17	0	14	2	0	80	0	No
Woodcrest	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Grainger's	W. L. Hamilton, Rt.2, Grifton	1	2	4	6	4	0	2	7	3	3	0	32	16	No
Jordan's Chapel	Joe Edwards, Rt. 3, Mt Olive #	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Kennedy Home	J. R. Ball, Kennedy Home, Kinston	11	0	31	77	47	16	0	0	0	1	0	167	148	Yes
Kinston, First	Joe Farthing, 710 Cameron Dr., Kinston	2	6	9	12	80	0	0	11	21	3	0	144	109	Yes
Calvary	Mrs. Emily Tripp, 309 E. Washington St.Kinston	0	11	0	12	17	0	0	8	17	0	0	65	36	No
Glen Raven	Leslie Riggs, 602 Manning St., Kinston	0	5	0	11	4	0	0	0	9	3	0	32	18	No
Immanuel	Edward Hill, Rt. 6 Box 206A, Kinston	9	17	15	26	27	0	0	24	0	3	0	121	58	No
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. Paul Williamsm, P.O. Box 804, Kinston	6	5	15	20	0	18	0	0	20	4	0	88	44	No
LaGrange, First Missionary	Lenwood Wiggins, W. Washington	0	7	8	15	9	0	0	0	16	3	0	58	34	No
Mt. Nelson	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Neuse Chapel	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
New Hope	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Pikeville	Jacob Hunter, Box 132, Pikeville	0	0	7	12	10	0	0	6	0	2	0	37	27	No
Rivermont	Lake Rouse, 709 Darden Dr., Kinston	5	5	6	4	3	0	0	0	14	2	0	39	25	No
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	8	8	10	9	5	0	19	8	2	0	69	31	Yes
Sandy Bottom	William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	1	0	3	5	8	6	0	0	6	1	0	30	21	No
Seven Springs	Mrs. Ronald Teachey, Rt. 2, Seven Springs	0	0	4	5	3	0	0	4	8	0	0	21	0	No
Snow Hill, First	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Trinity	Mrs. James E. Holmes, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	2	4	5	1	10	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	17	No
Union	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
	Totals	71	118	216	363	428	181	36	226	224	73	69	1,629	1,111	

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observes "Music Expansion Week?"
Bethel	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Cabin	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Davis Grove	Mrs. Hardy Baker, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15	10	1	None	No
Deep Run	R. E. Whitley, Deep Run	6				0	10	0	0	16	13	2	Electronic	No
Emmaus	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Electronic	No
Falling Creek	Mrs. George A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0	42	30	2	Electronic	No
Fremont	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Pipe	No
Goldsboro - Adamsville	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Calvary	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
First	Mrs. Robert Piner, Rt. 6, Box 93B, Goldsboro	20	15	17	20	16	37	9	0	125	99	7	Pipe	No
Madison Ave.	Carleton Frederick, 1513 E. Elm St., Goldsboro	10	15	12	15	0	57	4	20	133	87	6	Electronic	No
Second	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Woodcrest	Rodney Hilbun, 1213 Clingman St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Grainger's	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Electronic	No
Jordan's Chapel	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Kennedy Home	Miss Kathryn Runfelt, Kennedy Home, Kinston	0	0	25	30	25	0	0	0	80	75	3	Electronic	No
Kinston - First	Herbert Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock St.	0	45	45	75	0	32	3	0	200	185	6	Pipe	No
Glen Raven	W. D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St.	0	0	10	0	0	16	0	0	26	17	2	Electronic	No
Immanuel	Joyce McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf Rd.	0	0	11	15	0	16	0	0	42	0	3	Electronic	No
Spil Mem.	Mrs Hubert Hinote, 702 Candlewood, Kinston	0	12	10	0	15	15	0	0	52	38	5	Electronic	No
LaGrange, First Missionary	----------	0	6	6	0	0	20	0	0	32	8	3	Electronic	No
Mt. Nelson	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Neuse Chapel	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	10	1	Electronic	No
Pikeville	Jacob Hunter, Box 132, Pikeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Rivermont	Tommy Hill, Murray Circle, Kinston	0	0	12	0	0	10	4	0	26	22	2	None	No
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18	12	1	None	No
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	0	8	0	0	16	0	0	24	14	2	None	No
Seven Springs	Barry Lovett, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Metta Sugg, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	3	14	1	0	18	13	1	Electronic	No
Trinity	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Union	Mrs. Willard Rouse, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	0	15	0	0	10	0	0	25	18	2	Electronic	No
	Total	30	93	201	155	59	309	25	20	874	44	51		

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committe and addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	John Poole, Rt. 3, Snow Hill----------	E. Rowe, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg----------	1	8	0	0	8	0	20	20	28
Deep Run	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	----------	----------	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Fremont	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro, Adamsville	----------	William Gory, 711 Maxwell St.----------	1	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Calvary	G. W. Hines, 1803 N. William St.----------	Jimmy Moore, 407 Woodrow St.----------	1	8	1	4	12	0	19	19	31
First	William Denmark, 1206 E. Ash St.----------	Dr. M. G. Delbridge, 314 Nelson Dr.----------	1	18	0	0	18	0	30	30	48
Madison	Edsel Williams, 200 S. Jefferson St.--------	Clarence O'Briant, 507 S. Audubon Ave.----------	1	13	0	0	13	0	32	32	45
Second	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Woodcrest	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
Graingers'	Stanley Armstrong, Rt. 2, Box 284, Griffin--	---------None----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	16
Jordan's Chapel	C. E. Williford, Rt.3, Mt. Olive----------	----------	1	15	1	12	27	0	0	0	27
Kennedy Home	----------	----------	1	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Kinston, First	----------	Shelton Brock, Rt. 2, Box 15, Kinston----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Walter Baier, 520 Larkspur Rd.----------	Randy Brown, 2212 Greenleaf Dr.----------	1	6	1	5	11	0	20	20	31
Spilman Mem.	Hubert Hinote, 702 Candlewood Dr.----------	Earl Frazier, 707 W. Highland Ave.----------	1	7	1	5	12	0	0	0	12
LaGrange, First Miss.	C. R. Burke, Circle Dr.----------	J. P. Chadwick, Rt. 1, LaGrange----------	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	20	35
Mt. Nelson	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Chapel	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	R. B. Cauley, 802 Poplar St.----------	Marcellus May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston----------	1	15			15	0	14	14	29
Pikeville	---------None----------	---------None----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Horace Jackson, 1608 Neuse Dr., Kinston---	McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston----------	0	0	0	9	9	0	20	20	29
Rosewood	R. H. Mason, Rt. 5, Goldsboro----------	----------	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	11	14
Sandy Bottom	---------None----------	---------None----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	----------	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First	Tom Roberts, Box 414, Snow Hill----------	Fred Speight, Snow Hill----------	1	0	8	0	8	0	22	22	30
Trinity	---------None----------	---------None----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	James E. Barwick, Jr., Rt. 1, Seven Springs	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
		Totals	13	114	13	50	172	0	213	244	416

Churches	Presidents of W. M. U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units.	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	1	0	1	2	0	11	0	13	24	2
Davis Grove	Mrs. Hardy Baker, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	1	1	0	1	3	5	8	0	25	38	1
Deep Run	Mrs. Joseph Tyndall, Deep Run	2	1	0	1	4	14	8	0	8	30	10
Emmaus	Mrs. Johnie Sasser, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	0	17	29	4
Falling Creek	Mrs. Anne Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	2	2	1	1	6	22	21	10	37	90	27
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	2	2	0	2	6	34	10	0	46	90	20
Goldsboro- Adamsville	Mrs. Luby Raynor, 203 S. Seymour Johnson Blvd.	1	1	0	1	3	11	7	0	13	31	12
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Box 761, Goldsboro	1	1	0	1	3	6	8	0	17	31	5
First	Dr. Annie D. Denmark, 205 S. William St. Goldsboro	2	3	1	1	7	40	43	13	222	318	158
Madison	Mrs, Bruce Boyers, 1207 E. Holly St, Goldsboro	2	5	2	9	18	58	61	16	139	274	0
Second	Mrs. Nan Carrier, 1801 E. Beech, Goldsboro	0	1	0	1	2	0	15	0	30	45	17
Woodcrest	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grainger's	Mrs. C. W. Hamilton, Rt. 1 Box 250, Kinston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	24	24	0
Jordan's Chapel	Edna Earl Blackman, Rt. 3, Mt Olive	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	26	26	0
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Lora Brown, Kennedy Home, Kinston	2	4	0	1	7	26	47	0	20	93	57
Kinston- First	Mrs. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave, Kinston	2	1	1	1	245	34	12	8	191	245	45
Calvary	Mrs. Louise Murphy, 1504 Lawerence, Kinston	1	1	0	1	3	19	18	0	10	46	0
Glen Raven	Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington Ave.,	2	1	0	1	4	18	5	0	11	34	5
Immanuel	Peggy Norville, 2209 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston	2	2	0	1	5	17	19	0	22	58	14
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. L.R. Clayton, 403 W. Highland Ave., Kinston	4	2	1	1	8	47	25	7	49	128	49
LaGrange, First Missionary	Mrs. C. R. Burke, Jr., Circle Dr., Kinston	2	2	1	1	6	27	15	6	44	92	21
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Benton, Eureka	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	14	0
Neuse Chapel	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hope	Mrs. S. E. Thornton, 607 Tyree Rd., Kinston	2	2	0	1	5	23	33	0	27	82	3
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry Fields, Rt. 1, Pikeville	0	1	0	1	2	0	8	0	14	23	18
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	4
Rosewood	Mrs. Henry Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	2	1	0	1	4	17	6	0	26	49	3
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Jesse M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	8	4
Seven Springs	Mrs. Ronald Teachey, Rt. 2, Seven Springs	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	16	2
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. W. S. Butler, Snow Hill	2	2	0	1	5	24	23	0	46	93	17
Trinity	Mrs. L. I. Porter, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	18	7
Union	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	2	1	1	2	6	10	9	6	18	43	1
	Totals	36	39	8	40	361	452	424	66	1163	2105	505

Table G BUILDING–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor' Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church & Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Bethel		0	2,000.00	277.73	0	0	0	0	No	No
Cabin		0	7,500.00	0	0	0	4.5	26.00	No	No
Davis Grove		0	25,000.00	0	0	0	5	150.00	Yes	No
Deep Run		14,300.00	58,000.00	5,127.94	0	6,665.71	6	120.00	No	No
Emmaus		0	30,000.00	0	0	5,000.00	9	0	No	No
Falling Creek		10,000.00	63,000.00	0	0	0	0	400.00	Yes	No
Fremont		0	60,000.00	0	0	0			No	No
Goldsboro, Adamsville		0	16,500.00	256.02	0	0	10	123.60	Yes	No
Calvary		0	10,000.00	0	0	1,300.00	10	60.00	No	No
First	Gene Causby, 1213 N. Jefferson Street	20,000.00	450,000.00	18,922.56	174.46	35,028.25	26	1,700.00	Yes	
Madison		21,000.00	276,000.00	400.00	1,250.00	63,465.85	6	400.00	Yes	No
Second		30,000.00	175,000.00	85,000.00	0	90,000.00	0	0	No	No
Woodcrest		0	8,000.00	0	0	0			No	No
Grainger's	None	0	10,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Jordan' Chapel	None	0	50,000.00	50.00	0	7,000.00	3	40.00	Yes	Yes
Kennedy Home	None	0	0	0	0	0	6	300.00	Yes	No
Kinston, First	None	20,000.00	350,000.00	15,396.34	0	0	13	1,500.00	Yes	Yes
Glen Raven		6,000.00	18,000.00	25.00	0	5,300.00		25,00	No	No
Immanuel		12,000.00	47,000.00	500.00	0	22,943.60			No	No
Spilman Mem.	William Darby, 713 W. Washington Ave.	22,064.00	136,733.00	22,064.00	0	58,669.00	5	400.00	Yes	Yes
Lagrange, First Missionary		0	35,000.00	0	0	0	5	100.00	No	No
Mt. Nelson			860.00	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Neuse Chapel		0	14,000.00	500.00	0	5,017.00		44.20	No	No
New Hope		10,000.00	30,000.00	1,362.00	0	0	5	60.00	Yes	No
Pikeville		0	10,200.00	200.00	0	0			No	No
Rivermont	None	0	16,000.00	0	0	7,624.89	4.6	30.00	No	No
Rosewood	None	0	5,000.00	5,339.76	0	7,297.00		70.00	No	No
Sandy Bottom	None	0	16,000.00	0	0	0	15	130.00	Yes	No
Seven Springs	None	7,000.00	30,500.00	23,500.00	0	0		30.00	Yes	No
Snow Hill, First	None	13,000.00	66,000.00	0	0	7,500.00	6.7	225.00	Yes	No
Trinity	None	0	20,000.00	400.00	25.00	0	8.5	50.00	No	No
Union		8,000.00	60,600.00	0	0	20,800.00	.08	225.00	No	Yes
		193.364.00	2.050.435.00	85.898.35	1.449.46	344.797.87		6.153.40	14	4

Church	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	1,340.42	600.00	0	0	577.68	1,177.68
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	1,154.91	600.00	0	0	266.30	866.30
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	3,086.31	1,500.00	0	0	1,650.06	3,150.06
Deep Run	Carl Aldridge, Rt. 4, Kinston	5,522.96	2,265.00	100.00	0	1,235.00	3,500.00
Emmaus	Mrs. R. B. Ellis, Box 82, Pikeville	9,663.00	1,000.00	212.00	0	3,439.22	4,651.22
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	10,178.34	3,800.00	570.00	0	4,034.40	8,404.40
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont	11,760.00	3,980.60	0	0	6,796.46	10,779.06
Goldsboro- Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, P. O. Box 934, Goldsboro	7,878.91	3,646.66	0	0	5,504.74	9,151.41
Calvary	Mrs. A. W. Hill, Box 280, Goldsboro	3,692.37	1,760.00	0	0	1,525.51	3,325.51
First	B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry St. Goldsboro	113,794.77	7,350.00	18,505.00	5881.00	56,998.00	88,279.00
Madison	James Phillips, 105 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro	82,456.58	6,800.00	11,760.00	2600.00	53,666.27	74,826.27
Second	Mrs. J. M. Rollins, 415 W. Murray St., Goldsboro	28,320.00	4,680.00	2,530.00	0	100,528.00	107,738.00
Woodcrest	B. F. West, 929A Fairview Circle, Goldsboror	1,177.50	960.00	216.00	0	0	1,176.00
Graingers	John B. Smith, Rt. 1, Kinston	3,837.84	1,350.00	140.00	0	980.85	2,470.85
Jordan's Chapel	A. G. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	4,830.54	1,584.00	0	0	2,852.30	4,436.30
Kennedy Home	Mrs. W. B. Parker, Kennedy Home, Kinston	6,600.17	1,230.72	629.99	0	2,465.18	4,322.89
Kinston- First	Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston	101,981.99	4,706.12	16,720.79	4,967.25	52,917.45	79,311.61
Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 Blount St., Kinston	3,300.00	1,856.00	0	0	1,122.74	3,174.74
Immanuel	James G. Bartlette, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	10,690.35	3,576.22	188.00	0	6,011.23	9,775.45
Spilman Mem.	T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston	29,414.01	3,900.00	4,256.49	0	9,730.77	17,887.26
LaGrange, First Missionary	E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington,	12,752.47	4,070.86	807.75	0	9.389.23	14,887.26
Mt Nelson	Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Eureka,	1,188.50	770.00	0	0	350.74	1,120.74
Neuse Chapel	John T, Garvey, 2104 Cecelia Ave,, Kinston	1,397.65	780.00	43.00	0	485.00	1,288.00
New Hope	Mrs. Patricia Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	4,047.29	1,800.00	25.00	0	1,362.82	3,187.82
Pikeville	Mrs. Alma McNair, Box 63, Pikeville	1,950.81	775.00	67.70	28.85	714.00	1,584.95
Rivermont	Mrs. R. L. Hill, 606 Darden Dr., Kinston	3,190.41	1,217.00	250.00	0	1,855.48	3,322.48
Rosewood	Mrs. James Stone, Rt. 6. Goldsboro	7,173.32	2,076.00	0	0	5,339.76	8,284.64
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Bob C. Hardison, Rt. 4, Box 490, Kinston	4,481.21	1,500.00	0	0	1,865.38	3,365.38
Seven Springs	Mrs. W.R. Gibbs, P.O. Box 14, Seven Springs	8,628.15	1,500.00	0	0	781.85	2,281.85
Snow Hill, First	W. S. Butler, Snow Hill	15,445.75	4,149.96	295.44	0	6,127.62	10,573.02
Trinity L. G. Crawford,	L. G. Crawford, Rt. 3, Box 300, Goldsboro	4,305.82	1,880.00	0	0	2,272.00	4,152.00
Union	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	2,680.46	425.64	0	0	1,010.53	1,436.17
	Totals	512,461.00	105,480.04	57,246.84	13,476.50	431.010.57	489.938.15

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative program	Designated Association	Designated State Mission	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Mission	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible, Society, Homes for the Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	60.00	10.00	10.00	0	0	0	95.69	15.00	5.40	196.09
Cabin	Louis A. Tyndall, Rt. 3, Pink Hill	128.83	51.00	18.60	18.98	19.41	10.80	10.00	12.75	11.27	281.74
Davis Grove	J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	157.16	150.00	26.50	29.10	26.00	15.00	50.00	15.00	15.00	486.76
Deep Run	Louis Smith, Deep Run	168.17	120.00	12.06	22.20	34.24	0	0	20.00	17.95	394.62
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Griffin, Rt. 1, Dudley	360.00	107.00	0	0	0	0	89.00	50.00	55.00	661.00
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	400.00	433.00	125.00	104.00	350.00	35.30	246.25	104.00	57.30	1,855.35
Fremont	Verna H. Hooks, P.O. Box 285, Fremont Verna H	319.15	130.00	98.00	150.70	270.10	0	293.40	37.20	20.00	1,318.60
Goldsboro- Adamsville	Harold B. Parks, Box 750, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	677.28	80.72	75.02	89.72	209.60	22.00	45.55	34.41	107.60	1,341.90
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Box 761, Goldsboro	35.00	5.00	30.00	94.12	50.00	20.00	10.30	9.10	0	253.22
First	Mrs. W.A. Jackson, 405 N. Kornegay St.	17,116.67	1,700.00	719.97	1,375.10	4,716.00	233.00	0	255.03	150.03	26,235.74
Madison	Mrs. James Farmer, 1808 E. Palm St.	4,800.00	400.00	350.00	384.51	1,095.80	200.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	7,630.31
Second	Mary Alice Hardy, 712 Slocumb St.	0	78.00	0	0	4,541.00	140.00	50.00	0	0	5,109.00
Woodcrest	Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette, 800 Bryan St.	4.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4.50
Grainger's	Roy W. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 215, Kinston	22.15	0	0	31.50	15.00	0	403.28	13.55	0	485.48
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton J. Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	60.00	40.00	25.00	75.00	25.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	320.00
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston	800.00	275.00	75.00	85.19	111.35	25.00	439.19	100.00	125.00	2,019.73
Kinston- First	P. D. Johnson, 704 Perry St., Kinston	7,710.79	4,250.00	1,200.00	9,900.00	4,800.00	1,235.00	7,090.14	1,121.16	475.00	28,782.09
Glen Haven	Mrs. Sammie Carlyle, 701 Manning St.	37.47	35.00	33.76			0	50.00	15.00	25.00	192.23
Immanuel	Mrs. Julia Hoffman, 1103 Morningside Dr.	632.35	129.96	13.00	31.96	90.00	3.00	7.51	7.12		914.90
Spilman Mem.	C. E. Oxford, 708 Cameron Dr., Kinston	1,400.00	400.00	120.74	209.00	365.75		10.00	50.00	89.38	2,644.87
LaGrange, First Missionary	Mrs. Melba H. Chadwick, 137 S. Caswell	400.00	270.00	40.00	270.00	56.81	35.00	60.00	60.00	35.00	976.81
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Addie Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	0	0	17.26	10.00	10.00	0	21.02	8.25	0	66.53
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. William Jarman, Mt. Vernon Park, Kinston	39.00	0	12.73	0	10.49	0	0	6.50	0	68.72
New Hope	Mrs. Ylanta B. Dixon, Camelia St., Kinston	232.73	108.00	41.44	41.44	15.00	10.17	46.00	40.00	23.00	364.34
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton A. Beamon, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	1 106.00	72.00	20.89	28.25	14.50	9.85	23.00	17.00	56.05	348.04
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray.C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	69.53	30.00	5.00	0	0	0	13.52	27.40	0	145.45
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Box 42, Cherry Hosp., Goldsboro	450.00	70.00	3.97	15.03	31.19	16.96	54.93	24.32	7.10	403.72
Sandy Bottom	Nancy Gray, 2110 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	450.00	130.00	35.00	28.83	17.00	0	0	65.50	117.91	844.24
Seven Springs	Mrs. W.R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	89.00	0	25.00	47.00	38.00	0	52.30	20.00	35.00	346.30
Snow Hill, First	Maynard Hardison, P.O. Box 154, Snow Hill	663.00	225.00	79.10	84.05	82.25	50.00	250.00	50.00	50.00	1,533.40
Trinity	Mrs. Alvin Singleton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	27.50	25.00	25.00	22.00	33.00	0	30.00	5.50	5.50	173.50
Union	Mrs. Wiley W. Jones, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	140.85	123.00	67.65	29.83	46.67	17.06	62.88	18.39	0	507.33
	Totals	48,357.13	9,340.68	3,305.69	12,277.56	17,072.21	2,088.14	9,722.94	2,310.68	1,633.55	86,906.51

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1962

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

KINSTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 7, 1962

ROSEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 5, Goldsboro, N. C.

NOVEMBER 8, 1962

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY 7:30 P. M.
October 9, 1963
DEEP RUN BAPTIST CHURCH
Deep Run, N. C.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
October 10, 1963
RIVERMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N C.

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1962

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

KINSTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 7, 1962

ROSEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 5, Goldsboro, N. C.

NOVEMBER 8, 1962

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY 7:30 P. M.
October 9, 1963
DEEP RUN BAPTIST CHURCH
Deep Run, N. C.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
October 10, 1963
RIVERMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ..... Page 5

COMMITTEES ..... Pages 6-9

CONSTITUTION ..... Pages 31-36

LIST OF MESSENGERS ..... Page 10

OTHER CHURCH OFFICIALS ..... Pages 29, 30

OUR BELOVED DEAD ..... Page 28

PASTORS PRESENT ..... Page 11

PROCEEDINGS ..... Pages 12-28

PROGRAM ..... Pages 12-13

REPORTS:

- Brotherhood ..... Page 21
- Budget Finance ..... Page 23, 24
- Children's Home ..... Page 19
- Constitutional Changes ..... Page 14
- Christian Education ..... Page 14, 15
- Committee on Committees ..... Page 25
- Evangelism ..... Page 21
- Executive ..... Pages 17, 18
- Home for Aging ..... Page 19
- Missions Committee ..... Page 27
- Hospital ..... Page 19
- Neuse Associational Camp ..... Page 23
- Nominating ..... Page 26
- Place and Preacher ..... Page 27
- Resolutions ..... Page 26
- Sunday School ..... Page 21
- Training Union ..... Page 21
- Treasurer ..... Page 22, 23
- W. M. U. ..... Page 15
- Tables ..... Pages 37-47

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

MISSIONARY.....Rev. H. R. Starling, 1307 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

MODERATOR.....Mr. Maynard A. Shaver, Pox 934, Goldsboro

VICE-MODERATOR.....Rev. R. E. Whitley, Route 5, Goldsboro

CLERK.....Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, Route 1, Goldsboro

TREASURER.....Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange

S. S. SUPERINTENDENT....Rev. Dwight Early, 2403 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston

T. U. DIRECTOR.....Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Road, Kinston

W. M. U. PRESIDENT.....Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage Dd., Kinston

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT.....Mr. John Mewborn, Route 1, Pikeville

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.....Rev. Gordon Conklin, Kinston

BIBLICAL RECORDER REP.....Mr. J. P. Strother, Kinston

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE.....Dr. Thomas Morris, Goldsboro

MUSIC CHAIRMAN.....Mrs. Robert Piner, Goldsboro

HISTORIAN.....Mrs. Roy Beals, Goldsboro

CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM.....Rev. Roy Beals, Goldsboro

CHAIRMAN OF MISSION COMMITTEE.....Dr. W. C. Reed, Kinston

BUDGET AND FINANCE.....Mr. George Bain, Goldsboro

TRUSTEES.....Olin Reed, Kinston, 1963
G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, 1964
Bruce Boyers, Goldsboro, 1965

HOME FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE.....Rev. C. E. Ruffin, Kinston

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

All officers of the Association and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition the following members have been elected by their respective church, as members of the Executive Committee for 1962-63.

BETHEL:

CABIN: Elbert Strickland
Haywood Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill

DAVIS GROVE: J. R. Mewborn, Route 1, Pikeville
Joseph Stevens, Route 3, Snow Hill

DEEP RUN, FIRST: Horace Davenport, Deep Run
Joseph Tyndall, Deep Run
Mrs. Estelle Harper, Deep Run, Alternate
Mr. Joseph Tyndall, Deep Run, Alternate

EMMAUS:

FALLING CREEK: Ransom Creech, Route 1, Goldsboro
Moses Westbrook, Route 1, Princeton

FREMONT: Pastor
J. L. Davis, Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Kathy Lee, Route 3, Goldsboro
Mrs. Marie Casey, Route 3, Goldsboro

CALVARY: Harry Shumate, 601 E. Ash St., Goldsboro.

FIRST: George Bain, 704 Park Ave., Goldsboro
Mrs. F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro

MADISON AVE.:

PINEVIEW: Rev. James Womble, Route 6, Goldsboro
Edward Hudson, Route 6, Goldsboro

WOODCREST:

GRAINGERS: Roy S. Hamilton, Route 1, Kinston

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Lloyd Smith, Route 1, Four Oaks
Richard Williams, Route 1, Four Oaks

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Bessie T. Hatchell, Route 2, Kinston
Mrs. Etta Justice, Route 2, Kinston

LaGRANGE FIRST MISSIONARY:
Mrs. Swain Harrison, Route 2, LaGrange
Mrs. E. C. Denmark, Circle Drive, LaGrange

KINSTON:

FIRST: W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston
C. E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston
Miss Lucille Reed, 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston
Herman Wellons, 610 Meriwether Lane, Kinston
Marvin Ray Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston

GLEN RAVEN: W. D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St., Kinston
Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington St., Kinston

IMMANUEL: James G. Bartlett, 601 Greenwood Drive, Kinston
Frances L. Durham, Route 1, Box 586, Kinston
Rev. C. D. McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston

SPILMAN: Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage, Kinston
R. Lacy Oliver, Carey Rd., Kinston
Mrs. J D. Summerlin, 403 William St.
Joseph E. Edmunds, 1803 Queens Rd., Kinston

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Evelyn Groff, Rt. 5, Kinston
Mrs. James Southerland, 1908 Pinkhill Rd., Kinston

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Alma McNair, Pikeville

RIVERMONT: Wallace Jones, 809 Jackson Lane, Kinston

ROSEWOOD: Ivey Wadsworth, Rt. 5, Goldsboro

SANDY BOTTOM: John M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston

SEVEN SPRINGS:

SNOW HILL FIRST: W. H. Murray, Snow Hill
Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow Hill

TRINITY: Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Mrs. L. G. Crawford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Mrs. N. D. Daly, Rt. 3, Goldsboro

UNION: Mrs. Wilber Hussey, Rt. 1, Seven Springs

CALVARY MISSION, KINSTON:

BROOKSIDE MISSION:

NEUSE CHAPEL:

Associational Officers of Woman's Missionary Union

PRESIDENT.....Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston
SECRETARY.....Mrs. Earl Radford, Rosewood
TREASURER.....Mrs. Herbert Jones, Kinston
JUBILEE CHAIRMAN.....Mrs. Roy Beals, Goldsboro
MISSION STUDY.....Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
COMMUNITY MISSIONS.....Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow Hill
STEWARDSHIP.....Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Deep Run
PRAYER.....Mrs. Charles Norwood, Goldsboro
Y. W. A. DIRECTOR.....Mrs. Whiley Jones, Seven Springs
G. A. DIRECTOR.....Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro
SUNBEAM DIRECTOR.....Mrs. E. C. Wilkie, Kinston

Associational Sunday School Officers for 1962-63

GENERAL SUPT.....The Rev. Dwight Early, 2403 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
SUPT. OF EVANGELISM.....The Rev. Roy Beals, Goldsboro
SUPT. OF TRAINING.....The Rev. Gordon Conklin, Kinston
SECRETARY & TREAS.....The Rev. Barry Lovett, Seven Springs
SUPT. OF BIBLE STUDY.....The Rev. R. E. Whitley, Rosewood
DEPARTMENT LEADERS:
CRADLE ROLL.....Mrs. Robert Ball, Goldsboro
NURSERY.....Mrs. Elton Beamon, Goldsboro
BEGINNER.....Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
PRIMARY.....Mrs. H. R. Starling, Goldsboro
JUNIOR.....Mrs. Floyd Holliman, Goldsboro
INTERMEDIATE.....Mr. Gene Entrikin, Goldsboro
YOUNG PEOPLE.....The Rev. Warren Tilghman, Kinston
ADULT.....The Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr., Snow Hill
EXTENSION.....The Rev. M. O. Sears, Goldsboro

Association Training Union Officers 1962-63

T. U. DIRECTOR.....The Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Spilman Memorial, Kinston
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR.....Mr. Ronnie Holland, 810 Pittman, Goldsboro
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR.....Mr. Thomas Proffitt, 1410 Macadoo, Kinston
SECRETARY & TREAS.....Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, Kinston
PASTOR—ADVISOR.....The Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
DIRECTOR AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS....The Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
SONG LEADER.....The Rev. James Womble, Rt., 6, Goldsboro
PIANIST.....Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, Kinston
DEPARTMENT LEADERS:
ADULT.....The Rev. David O. Leary, Group 1, Kennedy Home, Kinston
The Rev. Barry Lovett, Group 2, Seven Springs
YOUNG PEOPLE.....Mrs. Frank Hill, Group 1, Kinston
INTERMEDIATE.....Mary E. Morris, Group 2, Goldsboro
JUNIOR.....Mrs. W. J. Kerr, Group 1, Kinston
Miss Neva Harper, Group 2, Fremont
PRIMARY
BEGINNER
NURSERY

Neuse Associational Brotherhood Officers for 1961-62

President.....J. R. Mewborn, Davis Grove, Route 1, Pikeville
Vice President.....Stanley Armstrong, Grainger, Route 1, Kinston
Christian Witness.....Sam O'Neil, Goldsboro
Personal Stewardship.....Ray Brown, Rivermont, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston
World Mission.....Gene Entrekin, Adamsville, 223 Kenly Rd,, Goldsboro

R. A. Leader.....Fred Speight, Snow Hill
Secretary.....Walter Murray, Route 1,Snow Hill
Song Leader.....Rev. Dwight Early, 2403 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
Pastor Advisers:.....Rev. Dwight Early, Rev. Clyde Yates, Snow Hill

Program Committee

Mr. M. A. Shaver, Rev. R. E. Whitley, Rev. H. R. Starling and Host Pastor: Rev. Herman Lineberger and Rev. N. A. Catlett.

Evangelistic Committee

Rev. Roy Beals, Chairman, Rev. David O. Leary, Rev. N. A. Catlett, Rev. Herman Lineberger, Rev. Dwight Eearly.

Ordination Committee

Rev. C. E. Ruffin, Chairman, Rev. C. H. Trueblood, Rev. Clyde Yates,

Civic Righteousness Committee

Rev. Barry Lovett, Chairman, Mrs. L. C. Ferrell, Mrs. B. W. Spilman.

Missions Committee

Dr. W. C. Reed, Chairman, Rev. Gordon Conklin, Rev. M. O. Sears, Rev. R. E. Whitley, Mr. W. A. Smith.

Budget-Finance Committee

Mr. George Bain, Chairman, Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Mr. W. H. Murray.

Nominating Committee

Mr. Harry Shumate, Chairman, Mrs. T. G. Johnson, Dr. W. C. Reed.

Publicity Committee

Rev. E. L. Roberts, Chairman; Rev. C. H. Trueblood, Rev. H. R. Starling.

Music Committee

Mrs. Robert Piner, Chairman, Miss Carolyn Raines, Carlton Frederick, Herbert Joyner.

Resolutions Committee

Rev. Gordon Conklin, Chairman, Mrs. James Southerland, Mrs. Gilmer Cross.

Place and Preacher

Rev. Lucien Williams, Chairman, Rev. James Womble and Rev. W. H. Tilghman.

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

BETHEL: Mrs. Currin Howard.

CABIN: Elbert Strickland, Haywood Tyndall.

DAVIS GROVE: G. A. Taylor, Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Mrs. G. A. Taylor.

DEEP RUN FIRST: Mrs. Estelle F. Harper, Horace Davenport, Lulas Smith, Mrs. Horace Davenport.

EMMAUS: Johnny Sasser, Miss Callie L. Jernigan, E. L. Roberts, Mrs. Jessie Fields.

FALLING CREEK: Mrs. Moses Westbrook, Mrs. H. A. Dechent, Mrs. C. C. Ricks, Mrs. Nancy Davis.

FREMONT: Miss Neva Harper, Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Mary Hayes.

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: M. A. Shaver, Gene Entrekin, LaMar Overby, Mrs. M. O. Sears, Mrs. Major Lane, Mrs. Alton Lee.

CALVARY: Mrs. J. C. Moore, Rev. J. C. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Hill, Mrs. Estelle Mitchell.

FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Jones, V. G. Webb, George Bain, Mrs. George Bain, Mrs. Dan Mixon, Mrs. Fred Harrell, Mrs. Phil. Howell, Mrs. Charlie Gaylor.

MADISON: Rev. and Mrs. Roy Beals, Mrs. James H. Farmer, R. S. Atkins.

PINEVIEW: Rev. James Womble, Elwood Hudson, W. A. Sills.

WOODCREST:

GRAINGERS: John H. Houghton.

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Williams.

KENNEDY HOME: W. Earle Frazier, David O. Leary.

LaGRANGE FIRST MISSIONARY: Rev. and Mrs. Lucien Williams.

KINSTON FIRST: Mrs. Roy Poole, Mrs. W. H. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Reed, Mrs. J. H. Scott, Mrs. George Dupree, Britt Beasley.

GLEN RAVEN: Warren Tilghman.

IMMANUEL: Mrs. John Eastham, James G. Bartlett.

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Mrs. T. G. Johnson, Mrs. Lynn C. Terrell, Mrs. J. D. Summerlin, E. C. Wilkie, George B. Green.

MT. NELSON: Mrs. Rex Sauls, Bennie Wethington.

NEW HOPE: Mrs. James Southerland, T. W. Rogers, Mrs. Dwight Early, Mrs. Bob Groff, Mrs. Harold Sutton, Mrs. Walter Broadwell.

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Alma McNair, Mrs. Henry J. Ivey, Mrs. Lucille Pike.

RIVERMONT: Mrs. Ray Brown, Mrs. Tommy Lewis, Mrs. Harriett Thompson, I. A. Wadsworth.

ROSEWOOD: R. E. Whitley, Susan Whitley, Marie Womack.

SANDY BOTTOM: Jesse M. Croom, William Croom, Mrs. William Croom, Mrs. Bob C. Hardison, Dwight Early.

SEVEN SPRINGS: Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Outlaw, Barry Lovett, Mrs. W. R. Gibbs,

SNOW HILL: W. H. Murray, Heber Creech, Jr., J. Clyde Yates, Jr., C. M. Taylor, Mrs. Broughton Beamon, D. C. Taylor.

TRINITY: Barry Lovett.

UNION: Roland Davis, Mrs. Roland Davis, Mrs. B. D. Broadwell.

LIST OF PASTORS PRESENT

Gordon Conklin, Kinston, First
Roy Beals, Madison Avenue, Goldsboro
Barry Lovett, Seven Springs, Trinity
Frank Carmody, Cabin
Dwight Early, Sandy Bottom, New Hope
E. L. Roberts, Emmaus
N. A. Catlett, Rivermont, Grainger
Lucian Williams, LaGrange, First Missionary
Clyde Yates, Jr., Snow Hill, First
Herman Lineberger, Deep Run, First
James Womble, Pineview
R. E. Whitley, Rosewood
T. C. Williams, Sr., Jordan's Chapel
Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro, First
J. C. Moore, Calvary
C. H. Trueblood, Pikeville
C. E. Ruffin, Bethel, Union
A. M. Glisson, Davis Grove
H. Arthur Dechent, Falling Creek

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Thirty-First Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed at 7:30 P. M. in the First Baptist Church of Kinston, N. C. The first session was opened by a devotional period with the singing of the hymn, "Higher Ground." The Scripture lesson, Phil. 2:12-16 and Acts 1:8, was read by Mr. J. P. Strother who also led in prayer.

2. The Associational messengers and visitors were welcomed to the facilities of the First Baptist Church by Dr. Britt Beasley.

3. The first order of business was called. Rev. Roy Beals moved that those messengers who had registered and those who would before the closing of the Session constitute the Annual Meeting. This was passed.

4. The Program as printed, with such changes as may be deemed necessary by the Moderator, was approved as the order of the meeting.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

First Day, November 7, 1962

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, KINSTON, N. C.

EVENING SESSION

THEME—"The Church in the Present Crisis"

7:30—Devotion
Hymn—"Higher Ground"
Scripture Phil. 2:12-16; Acts 1:8
Prayer—Mr. Jake Strother
Welcome—Dr. Britt Beasley
7:45—General Organization
Adoption of Program
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Hymn—"Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"
8:00—The Church Reaching Out:
Through Christian Education
Report by The Rev. Gordon Conklin
Through Mission Enterprises
Report of W. M. U. Mrs. T. G. Johnson
Address—Dr. E. L. Spivey, Raleigh, N. C.
Hymn—"To God Be the Glory"
Benediction

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Second Day, November 8, 1962

ROSEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, N. C., Route 6

THEME—"The Church in the Present Crisis"

10:00—Devotion
Hymn—"Standing on The Promises"
Scripture
Prayer—The Rev. Herman Lineberger
Welcome—Mr. James Stone, Rosewood Baptist Church
10:15—Reports:
American Bible Society—The Rev. T. C. Williams
10:20—Executive Committee's Report—The Rev. Arthur Dechent, Clerk
10:35—Moderator's Address—Dr. W. C. Reed
10:50—Hymn—"Rise Up O Man of God"
11:10—Hospital Report—Dr. Thomas Morris
Address—Dr. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem, N. C.

11:25—Children's Home Report—Mrs. W. H. Jones
Address—Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Thomasville, N. C.
11:40—Home For Aging—Report The Rev. C. E. Ruffin
Address—The Rev. W. A. Poole, Winston-Salem, N. C.
11:55—Worship Service
Hymn—"Am I A Soldier of The Cross"
Scripture and Prayer—The Rev. Lacy Oliver
Annual Sermon—The Rev. C. D. McCullough
Alternate—The Rev. Lacy Oliver
Benediction and Blessing
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30—Devotional
Hymn—"Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"
Scripture
Prayer—The Rev. M. O. Sears
1:40—Reports:
Evangelism—The Rev. Roy Beals
Sunday School—The Rev. D. C. McCullough
Training Union—The Rev. Lacy Oliver
Brotherhood—Mr. J. R. Mewborn
2:00—Missionary Address—The Rev. Bud Spencer, High Point
2:30—Religious Literature—Mr. Marsh Grant, Biblical Recorder, Editor
2:45—Business Session
Treasurer's Report—The Rev. T. C. Williams
Report of Committees
3:05—Associational Missions Report by The Rev. Gilmer Cross
Address—Rev. H. R. Starling
Memorial Service—The Rev. N. A. Catlett, Grainger Baptist Church
3:30—Adjournment

5. The following new Pastors were presented by the Missionary and given the right hand of fellowship by the Moderator who welcomed them to the Neuse Baptist Association: Gordon Conklin, Kinston First Church, M. O. Sears, Adamsville, Frank Carmody, Cabin, James Womble, Pineview.

The following visitors were recognized: Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth Wake Forest College, Dr. Lowell Spivey, Raleigh and Mr. Gordon Maddry of Raleigh.

The following Committees were already appointed and acting during interim of the Annual Sessions: Nominating Committee for Committee on Committees, Committee to recommend changes on the Constitution and other which are called for by the Constitution.

6. According to the Constitution: the following recommended changes in the Constitution were read for the first time:

Article III. Membership.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the Annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same; and, in turn, the Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

Article VIII Committees and Duties.

Section 2, paragraph (3) The Missions Committee

Make the last sentence read: It shall be the duty of Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

Article IV—Meetings.

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the second Wednesday night and following Thursday in October, and . . .

The motion to be received as read on first reading was made by Rev. Gilmer Cross, received a second, and was approved.

7. The Assembled messengers sang "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"

8. The Book of Reports of the Various Committee and Representatives, was given out to all messengers.

9. The Theme of the Association, The Church in the Present Crisis" was used in the opening session as seen in the report of the Committee on Christian Education, made by the Rev. Gordon Conklin.

"Remembering the special session of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in Greensboro in 1959 where action was recommended that we support the needs of our Colleges;
Remembering that is recommended that in the years of 1962, 1963, 1964 we seek to increase our Cooperative Program Giving 35% each year, and that all undesignated gifts above the Convention needs be divided 85% for the Colleges and 15% for the Baptist Student Union needs;
Remembering the importance of all of Colleges in Christian Education the following recommendations were made:

1. That each church, after prayer, let the people of the congregation vote on increasing their Cooperative Program giving by 35% over what they are giving this present year.

2. That those churches which honestly feel that they are financially unable to give this percentage increase, accept the goal of giving two more cents out of every collection plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

3. That all churches consider giving at least 10c out of every collection plate dollar received in the treasury of the Church each week through the Cooperative Program.

4. If a Church cannot do any of the above, they at least try to give an offering once a month through the Cooperative Mission Program.

The motion to adopt was made by Rev. Conklin, duly received a second and was passed.

10. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was made by Mrs. T. G. Johnson, of Spilman Memorial Church: Mrs. Johnson reported that the Lottie Moon Offering increased by $900.00 but not the 14% increase we had hoped. The Annie Armstrong Offering this year not only increased the 14% planned for but the 15% increased goal set for 1963. It is the belief that the "Week of Prayer" was the reason for the increase. Mrs. Johnson, who had the opportunity to visit some of the Mission field in South America reminded all that The Love Gift of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was most important. We hope all members of W. M. U. and the Church will bring a most generous offering this Christmas Season for Foreign Missions. It is hoped that in the coming year to have an increase in units for all organizations. All leaders are invited to the Leadership Training Study at LaGrange.
The report was adopted as read.

11. Mr. Gordon Maddry, Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, gave a brief explanation of the Foundation and its effort to help the Baptist of North Carolina to make their investments count for the cause of Christ. It was founded in 1919 but until 1962 it did not begin to grow. Mr. Maddry was appointed Secretary in July of this year. The Service of this Agency is:

a. To take care of Stocks and Bonds and to see that they get the best profits from their investments and to see that they go to the designated objects from then on.

b. To receive stocks and see that the interest goes to set up a fund to care for E. I. Cemetary care and etc.

c. To receive investments and to see that the interest of investments be paid to designated Missions programs from now on. If any member of the Church is interested in the help of the Foundation it will be glad to assist you upon request.

12. Dr. L. H. Hollingworth of Wake Forest College spoke to the Messengers on Wake Forest College and its efforts to arrive at a Christian solution to the problems that face the college and the Convention. He asked for prayerful concern for the college.

13. The Evening address by Dr. E. L. Spivey of State Missions was on the subject of The Importance of Stewardship of the Individual in relation to the Outreach of the Cause of Christ. "Christian Stewardship is related to every part of human life; Worship and Giving are inseparable as the human body and soul, and Commitment to Tithe is as related to Commitment to Christ." If we fail to do what we know, we will fail our day as others did theirs.

14. The hymn. "To God Be The Glory" was sung and the session was dismissed by prayer led by The Rev. E. C. Wilkie.

The Second Day, First Session

The Second Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed at 10 A. M. November 8, 1962 at Rosewood Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C. Route 5.

15. The Hymn "Standing on the Promises" was sung by the Messengers. The Devotional Period was led by The Rev. Herman Linberger, Deep Run Baptist Church, who read Phil. 2 and led in the opening prayer.

16. The pastor of the Rosewood Baptist Church, The Rev. R. E. Whitley, extended a cordial welcome to the messengers in the absence of Mr. James Stone who was unable to be present.

17. The Clerk expressed thanks to The First Baptist Church of Goldsboro which made possible the Book of Reports by lending the use of their Memograph Machine.

18. The Moderator, Dr. Reed, reported 136 messengers present on second day and 126 messengers and visitors at the First Session. The first order was to recognize new Pastors and visitors. The Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr., Snow Hill First Baptist Church, The Rev. Herman Lineberger, Deep Run First Baptist Church were presented by Rev. H. R. Starling and given the right hand of welcome to the Association by Dr. W. C. Reed. The visitors recognized were: Dr. Albert Meiberg of Baptist Hospital, Mr. Edgar Lynch, of Buie's Creek, and The Rev. Waldo Early of Clinton.

19. The American Bible Society Report was given by The Rev. T. C. Williams. He offered use of many films that were available to be used by the Churches if they could use them. Due thanks for the support of the efforts of the American Bible Society by the Churches of the Neuse Baptist Association were expressed.
The report was adopted as received.

20. The Report of the Executive Committee was read and approved but by vote of the messengers it was suggested that it be briefly summerized.

"The Executive Committee met and organized as directed by the Constitution. A camp Committee was appointed to make plans for a summer camp at Tuscarora for boys and girls. A program and arrangements were made for a week for the Girls (Junior and Intermediate G. A.) and for the boys (Junior and Intermediate R. A.) July 30, August 3rd and August 6 - August 10th respectively. The results of the Camp will be found in the Camp report.

The Ordination Committee examined and recommended the Ordination of Mr. Rodney Beals to the Gospel Ministry to the Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

Neuse Chapel was permitted to proceed to finish its Chapel Building at a cost of $600.00 to be arranged by the Chapel Its program of paying for the loan was by financed loan, and it was to be clear by March, 1963. The Note due Feb. 15, 1962 to the American Bank on the Neuse Property was not paid in full but $1,052.12 was paid on the note and interest. A renewal was secured due on August 15, 1962. In August $746.94 was paid on the note and $131.81 was paid on the interest, ater $300.00 was paid on the note and a motion to pay any amount in $100.00 amounts which came to the Property Fund was passed.

Snow Hill Baptist Church offered its Pulpit Furniture to Neuse Chapel which was deeply appreciated.

The W. M. U. gave a love offering to Associational Mission in the amount of $55.65 which was applied to the indebtedness of Neuse Property. The Rev. George Turner was called as Pastor of Neuse Chapel. The Neuse Baptist Chapel building was dedicated and made a great impression on those from the Churches who attended.

There were several recommended changes to the Constitution which were approved and will be submitted to the Annual Session by a Committee.

Pineview Baptist Church made application to seat messengers at the Annual Session and was assisted by the Missions Committee in preparing their written application. It was approved.

The Missionary, Rev. H. R. Starling is seeking back copies of the Association Minutes: 1932, 1933, 1944 and 1946.

The Associational Brotherhood Officers were elected and a list given to the Clerk for the Minutes.

The Committee to Study Special Needs of the Associational Program made the following recommendations which were approved:

(1) That the program committee arranged to have either Dr. Branch or Dr. Spivey to speak on the first night of the Annual meeting on the subject, "The Relationship of the local church to the Neuse Baptist Association and the Kingdom Enterprise" (Nov. 7, 1962)

(2) We recommend that the Executive Committee of the Association:

a. recommend an Association Simultaneous Rally on Stewardship in Goldsboro and Kinston, February 2, 1963.

b. that a program of Pulpit exchange and supply be conducted among the churches of the Association on Sunday Morning, June 9, 1963 under the direction of this committee of Association needs.

A. Gordon Conklin, Chairman
Gilmer Cross
Dwight Early
H. R. Starling

The Executive Committee approved the recommendation of the Budget Finance Committee's Proposed budget for 1962-1963 and will submit it for approval at the Annual Session. The Report was presented by the Clerk, H. Arthur Dechent.

21. The Address of the Moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed came from the 17th Chapter of John in which Jesus prayed for the Unity of his followers. He urged the messengers, who go to Raleigh, go in the Spirit of Unity seeking the Father's Will as they dealt with the problems at the Annual State Convention. A Question, "Could the reason for our difficulties be that we are not united like Jesus desired us to be in His Prayer?"

22. Business Session:

The Committee read the recommended changes to the Constitution for the second time and they were approved as read.

23. The Messengers sang, "Rise Up O Men of God." The Hospital Report was presented in the Book of Reports by Dr. Thomas Morris and adopted as presented. Dr. Albert Meiberb spoke in the absence of Dr. W. K. McGee who was with Mrs. McGee who was in the hospital. Dr. Meiberg gave the news that Dr. Richard Young, who was in the hospital in Radford, Va., was improving and requested that we remember him in our prayers. His reports on the expanded work of our hospital was possible by our Mother's Day Offerings and the work through the Cooperative Program. He thanked the Churches for their fine support this year.

24. The Children's Report was given by Mrs. W. H. Jones in absence of Dr. W. R. Wagoner. The report she submitted for the Book of Reports was adopted as received. Mrs. Jones spoke from personal experience, having been a resident of the Children's Homes. She spoke of the needs and the efforts the Children's Homes are trying to do for the children. It was good to hear that the Cooperative Program was meeting 33% of the Budget, The Thanksgiving Offering met 30%, and Once-A-Month Offering 16 and others 21%. The Budget this year needs the help of Baptist of North Carolina in the amount of $400,-000.00 or about fifty cents a person. The report was adopted.

25. The Home for the Aging Report was made by Rev. C. E. Ruffin and The Rev. W. A. Poole Superintendent of the Homes For the Aging spoke to the report. Everything possible from the standpoint of housing, clothing feeding and meeting physical and Spiritual Needs of the Residents is being done in the Name of Jesus with your help. We have Four Homes now with the Dedication of Hamilton Home. There is a waiting list of over 150 so we can not be content to stop here. Thanks for the help was profoundly given by the Staff and the Residents.

The Report was adopted.

26. At the request of the Moderator, Dr. Reed, Mr. Edgar Lynch lead the Messengers in the singing of a new song.

"In Times like these we Need a Saviour
In times like these we need an anchor
Be very sure, be very sure your anchor holds
In times like these, we need a Saviour
In times like these, we need an anchor
Be very sure, be very sure your anchor holds
and grips the solid rock. Amen.
This Rock is Jesus, Yes He is the One
This Rock is Jesus, The only one.
and grips the solid rock.
In times like these, I have a Saviour.
In times like these, I have an anchor.
I'm very sure, I'm very sure my anchor holds
and grips the solid rock.
This Rock is Jesus, This Rock is Jesus, The only one
I'm very sure, I'm very sure, My anchor holds
and grips the solid rock A.men.

After singing this twice most of the messengers knew it and agreed with its message.

27. Announcements about the place of dinner and other facilities were made by the Host Pastor.

28. The Messengers sang, "Am I Soldier of the Cross".

29. The Annual Sermon was brought by The Rev. R. Lacy Oliver after the singing of the Hymn, "Take Time to be Holy". The Scripture lesson was read from II Cor. 6:1-18. "The Day of Salvation" was the title of the Annual Sermon which spoke to the Born again Christian who must manifest the following relationships: As new born, one must grow to be Obedient Servants of Christ and become a Witness for Christ. To do this one must realize the work ahead and the strength that is provided. for one to proceed.

The Benediction and Blessing on the Meal was led by Rev. R. Lacy Oliver.

The Second Day, Second Session

AT ROSEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH, 1:30 P. M.

30. The Afternoon session was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed. The Messengers sang, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?" The Devotional period was led by The Rev. M. O. Sears of Adamsville Baptist Church. He read John 4:23 and led in Prayer.

31. The Report on Evangelism was presented by the Chairman The Rev. Roy Beals. The Report was adopted as read. There were 327 Baptisms reported by the Churches and 529 members received by letter. The following dates are called to the attention of the Churches: Feb. 11-13 Greensboro, State Wide Evangelistic Conference, March and April Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusades. Our dates are March 31-April 14th, 1963.

March and April 1964 World Wide Baptist Jubilee Revival and the dates for our Association are March 28-April 12, 1964.

32. There was no Sunday School Report, but there were Quarterly meetings of the Associational Sunday School; There was a Vacation Bible School in all the Churches and Missions except one Church. There was a loss of 90 in the Total enrollment but when taken into consideration the loss of 439 with the withdrawal of Second Baptist Sunday School there was a gain. All Churches have Sunday Schools.

The Training Union Report was made by The Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, T. U. Director. The training Union has a membership of 1496, there were 23 Unions. Our goals for next year include four new unions, 12 churches observing Youth Week, Training Awards in Category 18 on Methods—1000. Youth Night, we hope for a goal of 300. M-Night will be held in two places: Madison Avenue Baptist Church with M. O. Sears as Speaker, and Spilman Memorial with Gordon Conklin as speaker. A goal of 300 is set for each place. M-Night is December 3, 1962.
The Report was read and adopted.

33. The Brotherhood report was made by the President, Mr. John Mewborn. A full slate of Officers were elected and at work. The meetings for the year are scheduled and we hope there will be members from all churches attending even though there is no Brotherhood or R. A. Chapter in your churches. There is 13 R. A. Chapters and 15 Brotherhood Units, with a membership of 425.

34. The Missionary Address was given by The Rev. Bud Spencer, on Furlough from Okinawa, now living in High Point. "How Big is your World" suggested that we need to revise our work in the light of the total world needs and in the light of our overwhelming help at home. He challenged us to not forget that all who have no knowledge of Christ are still loved by Christ as much as our Children.

35. The Religious Literature Report was made by Mr. Marsh Grant. He thanked the Churches for their support and for the interest in The Recorder. The Mission Concern is the purpose of the Biblical Recorder and we seek to bring to each of the readers information that is necessary to be well informed Baptist Church members.

36. The Treasurer's Report was read by the Treasurer, Rev. T. C. Williams.

The Report was adopted and approved.

Treasurer's Report for 1961-1962

Income for year:	
Churches:	
General Fund	5,408.82
Property Fund	2,407.36
Minute Fund	222.25
Baptist State Convention	1,120.00
Total	9,158.43
Disbursements for the Year:	
The Rev. H. R. Starling—Salary	3,900.00
Rent Allowance	710.00
Travel Allowance	800.00
Retirement	320.00
Office Expense	324.81
Associational Speaker (Dr. Luther Copeland)	25.00
Training Union Promotion	31.72
Sunday School Promotion	12.50
Brotherhood Promotion	21.08
Music Promotion	44.29
Clerk's Fee	50.00
Clerk's Contingency	15.00
Treasurer's Contingency	50.00
Printing of Minutes	309.00
Neuse Baptist Chapel Building Program	200.00
Carolina Printing Co. (Programs for Annual Meeting)	20.60
The Rev. H. R. Starling (Moving Expense)	49.00
Camp Promotion	3.45
John R. Crawford (Insurance)	46.50
Convention and Assemble Expense	65.00
Payment on Bank Note (American Bank)	2,348.70
Total	9,346.45
Balance on hand, October 1, 1962:	
Property Fund	133.98
General Fund	840.09
Total	974.07

Receipts during the Associational year	9,158.43
Total	10,132.50
Less Disbursements during Associational year	9,346.45
Balance on hand September 30, 1962	786.05
Total Bank Note due American Bank, February 15, 1963	2,347.96

37. The Camp Report was read by The Rev. T. C. Williams, Manager.

Neuse Association Camp Report 1962

The Neuse Association held a week of Camp for Junior and Intermediate G. A.'s from July 30-August 3rd, 1962 at the Boy Scout Camp Tuscarora near Goldsboro. A camp for Junior and Intermediates R. A.'s was held from August 6-10, 1962.

The Camp was under the direction of the Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Williams, Jr. of La Grange, N. C. There were some 138 boys and girls in attendance with a staff of 36 including pastors and their wives, the life guards, cooks, part of the kitchen staff, and the quartermaster used by the Boy Scout Camp.

The theme "Outdoors with Christ" covered Bible Study, Missions Stewardship, crafts, swimming and other related camping experiences.

Received from reservations	247.00	
Camp fees	1129.00	
Refund from Tandy Leather Co.	5.51	
Refund from food	48.84	
Camp Store	215.60	
Craft Shop	156.00	
Total	1801.95	1,801.95
Disbursements:		
Camp Fund	1523.88	
Craft Shop	144.99	
Camp Store	129.27	
Total	1798.14	1,798.14
Net		3.81

The Report was adopted and read.

38. The Budget Finance Committee presented the following Budget for 1961-62.

Your Budget-Finance Committee has met and offers the following budget for 1962, as amended and approved by The Executive Committee, for your adoption:

Associational Missionary's Salary	$3,900.00
House Rent	720.00
Car Expense	800.00
Convention and Assemblies	75.00
Minister's Retirement	320.00
Office Supplies and Printing	350.00
Clerk's Salary	50.00
Clerk's Contingency Fund	15.00
Treasurer's Salary	50.00
Associational Minutes	200.00
Brotherhood Promotion	50.00
Associational Music School	200.00
Sunday School Promotion	50.00
Training Union Promotion	50.00
Associational Speakers	50.00
Associational Camp Promotion	200.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Final Bank Payment	2,347.96
Total	$9,593.96
Less State Convention Aid	864.00
Association Amount to Raise	$8,713.96

Respectfully Submitted, Your Budget-Finance Committee:

George Bain,
W. H. Murray
T. C. Williams, Treasurer
H. R. Starling, Missionary
W. C. Reed, Moderator

39. The report was adopted.

A motion to express the appreciation of the Messengers of the Messengers of the Association to The Rev. T. C. Williams for his interest and help in directing the Neuse Summer Associational Camps for the Boys and Girls was made and adopted unanimously.

40. There was a motion made that the Moderator be given power to appoint an Associational Camp Committee for 1963 of five members to make plans for the boys and girls. This report was adopted.

41. Nominating Committee to nominate Committee of Committees made the following report:

Nominations of the Committee of Committees for Members of the Committees subject to elections by the Neuse Baptist Association in the Thirty-First Annual Session to serve for 1962-63 are as follows:

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE:
Roy Beals, Chairman
Daniel D. Leary
N. A. Catlett
Herman Lineberger
Dwight Early

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
C. E. Ruffin, Chairman
C. H. Trueblood
Clyde Yates, Jr.

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:
Barry Lovett, Chairman
Mrs. L. C. Ferrell
Mrs. B. W. Spilman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
W. C. Reed, Chairman
Gordon Conklin
M. O. Sears
R. E. Whitley
W. A. Smith

BUDGET-FINANCE:
George Bain, Chairman
Lacy Oliver
W. H. Murray

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Harry Shumate
Mrs. T. G. Johnson
W. C. Reed

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE:
E. L. Roberts
C. H. Trueblood
H. R. Starling

MUSIC COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Robert Piner, Chairman
Herbert Joyner
Miss Carolyn Raines
Carlton Fredericks

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Gordon Conklin
Mrs. James Southerland
Mrs. Gilmer Cross

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Lucien Williams
James Womble
W. H. Tilghman

Respectfully Submitted
Roy Beals, Chairman
Mrs. Preston Harper
H. Arthur Dechent

The Report was adopted.

42. The Committee reporting on suggested changes to the Constitution read the changes for the second time and they were approved as read.

1. Article 4 Meeting, Section 1.
2. Article 3 New Church application Section 3.
3. Article 8 Missions Committee Section 2 paragraph 3.

43. The Resolution Committee report was read:

Report of Resolutions Committee

BE IT RESOLVED That we express our profound gratitude to the First Baptist Church of Kinston for the hospitality extended the Association as our host church for the Wednesday evening session; to the Dudley Florist of Kinston for the beautiful flowers which graced the sanctuary of the church; and to the Rosewood Baptist Church for being so gracious in providing for our physical comfort, and the delightful meal for Thursday sessions of the Association.

BE IT RESOLVED That we express our gratitude to our moderator, Dr. W. C. Reed, for the magnanimous spirit in which he has served our Association, to all other Associational officers, and to the guest speakers for the wonderful contribution they made to our Associational program.

BE IT RESOLVED That we pray that the Holy Spirit may direct the deliberations of the Baptist Convention that shall convene in Raleigh November 13-15.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED That we strongly support all agencies of our denomination, both state-wide and south-wide, with our prayers, money, devotion and loyalty to the glory of God.

Lucian Williams
Mrs. Preston Harper
Gilmer H. Cross

The Report was adopted as read.

44. The Nominating Committee presented nominations for 1962-63. They were elected.

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	M. A. Shaver
Vice Moderator	R. E. Whitley
Clerk	H. A. Dechent
Treasurer	T. C. Williams
Sunday School Superintendent	Dwight Early
Training Union Director	Lacy Oliver
Woman's Missionary Union President	Mrs. T. G. Johnson
Brotherhood President	John Mewborn
Christian Education Representative	Gordon Conklin
Children's Home Representative	Mrs. W. H. Jones
Biblical Recorder Representative	J. P. Strother
Hospital Representative	Dr. Tom Morris
Music Chairman	Mrs. Robert Pine
Historian	Mrs. Roy Beal
Chairman of Evangelism	Roy Beal

Trustee: 1965 ..... Bruce Boyers
Home for Aging Representative..... C. E. Rufin

Respectfully Submitted,
R. E. Whitley, Chairman
Roy Beals
Warren Tilghman

45. The Mission Committee read the application of Pineview Baptist Mission which was signed by James Womble, Pastor; Mrs. Claudia Hudson, Clerk.

Having met the requirements as set forth in the Constitution the Missions Committee approved the application and it was recommended to the Executive Committee and approved and is submitted to The Annual Session for approval. The Motion by Rev. Gilmer Cross and seconded by Rev. Roy Beals was approved.

The Pastor, Rev. James Womble and four members were given the right hand of welcome by the Moderator and Rev. Gilmer Cross extended a word of welcome as a new member of the Association.

46. The Place and Preacher Committee Report:

The first night Wednesday will be at Deep Run First Baptist Church.

The Second Day, Thursday will be at Rivermont Baptist Church.

The Preacher of the Annual Sermon—Rev. Gordon Conklin. Alternate, Rev. M. O. Sears.

47. The Missions Committee report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports:

Report of The Mission's Committee

The work of the Mission's Committee is conducted in accordance with the Constitution of the Association.

During the past year, your committee has worked in a general supervisory capacity with the Association's Missionary, and the Neuse Baptist Chapel which is the Misson of the Assocaton.

Application from seven churches for pastoral aid have been reviewed and approved in the amount of $6,570.00; three applications for aid on the purchase of building lots have been received and approved in the amount of $3,900.00. Counting the pastoral aid and the lot aid and the aid on our Missionary's salary we are receiving from our State Mission Board an aggregate of $11,550.00. The Mission Board of our Convention has been most generous with our Association through the years, and we pray for the day when we shall return to the Mission Board annual offerings equal to the aid received by our Churches.

The Missions Committee,
N. A. Catlett
Dwight Early, Jr.
M. A. Shaver
Gilmer Cross, Chairman

48. The Report was spoken to by the Associational Missionary, The Rev. H. R. Starling.

Our Beloved Dead
1961-62

CABIN:
Mr. J. H. Sanderson
Mrs. Julia K. Dixon

EMMAUS:
Mrs. David Potts
Mr. E. R. Casey, Sr.

CALVARY:
Mrs. Minnie Barley
Miss Allie Snipes

GOLDSBORO, FIRST:
Mrs. J. L. Brock
Mr. Johns Cooper, Sr.
Mr. William R. Davis
Mr. J. W. Jones
Mr. A. T. Parrish
Mrs. J. D. Whitey
Mrs. L. W. York

MADISON AVENUE:
Mr. C. L. Lynn
Mr. E. R. Williamson
Mrs. Richard Newell

GRAINGERS:
Mrs. Wright Nobles

KENNEDY HOME:
Mr. C. B. Johnson, Deacon

KINSTON, FIRST:
Mr. L. R. George
Mrs. C. C. Barfield
Mrs. R. L. Blalock
Mr. Ernest Boone
Mr. Farlie A. Garner, Sr.
Mr. R. C. Poovey
Mr. Ben Oliver Taylor
Mr. James Jarman
Mr. Lyn Holbrook
Mrs. A. H. Gerrans
Mr. Jesse A. Jones
Mrs. T. S. Maynard
Mr. Johnny McAvery
Mrs. H. E. Waters

SPILMAN MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Lucy Rice

CALVARY CHAPEL:
Mr. Duran Chase

LaGRANGE, FIRST MISSIONARY:
Mrs. G. W. Abbott
Mrs. Sophia Mewborn
Miss Ruth Burke
Miss Georgia Joyner

NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Mollie Stroud

SNOW HILL, FIRST:
Mrs. Minnie Lee Ginn

UNION:
Mr. Wiley W. Jones, Deacon
Master Wallace Rodwell Jones

GLENN RAVEN:
Mrs. Dennie Dawson

The Address was adopted.

49. The Memorial Service was lead by The Rev. N. A. Catlett who read passages of Scripture and a poem. While the List of Beloved was read the Messengers stood with bowed heads. The service was conducted by a prayer led by Rev. Catlett.

50. The newly elected officers for next year were presented:
Mr. M. A. Shaver, Moderator.
The Rev. R. E. Whitley, Vice Moderator.
The Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, Clerk
The Rev. T. C. Williams, Treasurer

The Moderator presented the gavel to the incoming moderator who dismissed the Thirty-first Annual Session with prayer.

Other Ordained Ministers

Falling Creek	J. D. Edding, Route 1, Goldsboro
Adamsville	H. R. Starling, Missionary
	1607 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First	F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel, Goldsboro
	John W. Hatch, P. O. Box 1261, Goldsboro
Madison Avenue	P. P. Hartsell, 111 N. Lionel, Goldsboro
	N. A. Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro
	J. N. Coggins, 408 Vandenburg, Goldsboro
	Lowery I. Porter, Route 3, Goldsboro
Kinston, First	L. C. Carlton, Jr., Patterson Apt. 4, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
	W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston, N. C.
	C. E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston, N. C.
Spilman Memorial	E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Road, Kinston, N. C.
Trinity	Rev. and Mrs. Harris Mobley, Ghana, Africa

Educational Directors

Kinston, First	Miss Lucille Reed, 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston, N. C.
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 E. Maple, Goldsboro

Choir Directors

Cabin	Mr. Roy Saunders, Route 1, Beulaville
Davis Grove	Mrs. Alfred Murphey, Route 2, Stantonsburg
Deep Run	Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run
Falling Creek	Mrs. George A. Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. Robert Pner, Route 6, Goldsboro
Adamsville	Mrs. Marie Glover, 827 Luftberry, Goldsboro
Pineview	Mr. Shelby Hill, P. O. Box 1095, Goldsboro
Woodcrest	Mr. Rodney Hilbun, 1213 Clingman St., Goldsboro
Graingers	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Route 2, Grifton
Jordan's Chapel	Mr. C. A. Williford, Route 3, Mount Olive
Kennedy Home	Miss Kathryn Rumfelt, Route 2, Kinston
LaGrange, First Mission	Mr. George Fields, E. Washington
Kinston, First	Mr. Herbert Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock St.
Calvary Chapel	Mrs. Emily Tripp, 309 E. Washington
Glen Raven	W. D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St.
Immanuel	Mrs. Joyce McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf Rd.
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Cary Road
New Hope	Mrs. Patricia Speight, 613 Greenmead
Rivermont	Mr. Tommy Hill, Murray Circle, Kinston
Rosewood	Rev. R. E. Whitley, Route 5, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, Route 4, Kinston
Seven Springs	Rev. Barry Lovett, Seven Springs
Snow Hill, First	Mr. Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill
Union	Mrs. Willard Rouse, Route 1, Seven Springs

Librarians

Adamsville	Mrs. Ila Allen, 710 Kenly Rd., Goldsboro
Falling Creek	Mrs. Manfred Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. John Getsinger, 1460 Laurel St.
Madison Avenue	Miss Pamela Mumford, 1512 Edgerton St.

Pineview	Mrs. Elwood Kennedy, Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bonith Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston
Kinston, First	Mrs. Madison Williams, 816 Dewey St.
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Cary Rd.

Pianist or Organists

Bethel	Mrs. Eddie Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run
Cabin	Miss Marlene Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink Hill
Davis Grove	Mrs. Ivey Baker, Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Deep Run	Mrs. Louis Smith, Deep Run
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Potts, Rt. 1, Dudley
Falling Creek	Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Adamsville	Mrs. Helen Shaver, 203 S. Oleander
First	Mrs. Robert Piner, Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Betty Loving, 405 S. Madison Ave.
Pineview	Miss Jeannette Knight, Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Woodcrest	Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette, 800 Bryan St.
Grainger	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton
Jordan's Chapel	Betty Lou Jackson, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
Kennedy Home	Miss Kathryn Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Kinston
LaGrange, Fist Miss	Mr. G. F. Fields, E. Washington St.
Kinston, First	Mr. H. J. Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock St.
Immanuel	Alice Hall, 1312 E. Lenoir St.
Glen Raven	Catherine Tilghman, 412 Manning St.
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. E. L. Talgpen, 616 Darby Ave.
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Tom Cobb, Eureka
New Hope	Mrs. Patricia Speight, 613 Greenmeade, Kin.
Pikeville	Mrs. C. H. Trueblood, 903 Prince, Goldsboro
Snow Hill, First	Miss Linda Lovett, Snow Hill
Rivermont	Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston
Rosewood	Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. W. A. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
Seven Springs	Mrs. J. L. Outlaw, Seven Springs
Trinity	Mrs. Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in this body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same; and, in turn, the Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Missionary Baptists or that fails to represent itself either by mes-

senger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdraw of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawel action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the second Wednesday night and the following Thursday in October and may meet with different church on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirtieth (30th) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association, and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Budget and Finance Committee shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

Section 9. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Assocational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Associational Missionary, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st Monday of each month. The Executive Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute a quoroum.

Section 4. Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board, in paying for same.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association a committee on committees. consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members of all standing committees herein provided.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the annual session, and shall make reports of the work to the Executive Committee or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject

to reelection provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be considered ex-officio members of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following yer.

(2) THE BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE shall include one member from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, the Moderator, and the Treasurer. The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the budget;
(b) To impliment the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association;
(c) To audit Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members, whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive Committee or of the Association, an Associational Missionary; and to exercise general supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertan the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or the Executive Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized.. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. Suptrintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Minister's Conference, and the Associational Missionary, striving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Missionary, the host pastor or pastors, whose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the state Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its service examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates, as a general rule, only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(9) THE CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the executive committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal repsonsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of The Churches

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Association Clerk not later than October 15th of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year, shall be designated as "Association Day" in all the churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as: church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Missionary's Home, etc.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority

vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from these churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All question of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfort's.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing at the time of the presentation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the same annual session, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

Churches				Pastors & addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethel	R	1916	Lenior	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston	0	2	2	42	15	57	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	$ 600.00
Cabin	R	1916	Duplin	F. M. Carmody, Fremont	8	8	7	63	32	95	1	1	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	600.00
Davis Grove	R	1902	Green	A. M. Glisson,Stantonsburg	16	5	6	106	39	145	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,800.00
Deep Run	V	1953	Lenoir	R. H. Lineberger, Deep Run	8	7	8	103	21	124	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	4,200.00
Emmaus	R	1890	Wayne	E. L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville	9	2	6	115	10	125	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,000.00
Falling Creek	R	1848	Wayne	H. Arthur Dechent Rt. # 1, Goldsboro	9	9	7	240	97	337	2	16	Yes	No	No	0	1	3,800.00
Fremont	T	1902	Wayne		6	10	6	119	40	159	1	15	No	No	No	0	0	5,000.00
Goldsboro -Adamsville	C	1959	Wayne	M. O. Sears R-3, Box 122, Goldsboro	19	44	26	134	24	158	2	35	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4,800.00
-Calvary	C	1951	Wayne	J. C. Moore, 407 Woodrow St. Goldsboro	11	10	3	121	30	151	2	16	Yes	No	No	0	1	3,140.00
-First	C	1843	Wayne	Gilmer Cross,404 E. Walnut St. Goldsboro	18	89	74	994	562	1556	3	24	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	7,500.00
-Madison Ave	C	1954	Wayne	Roy Beals, P.O. Box 1170, Goldsboro	40	105	150	922	36	958	1	241	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	7,200.00
-Pineview	T	1962	Wayne	James E. Womble, R-6, Goldsboro	5	7	2	68	7	75	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,600.00
-Wooderest	C	1869	Wayne	Walt. L. Jones, 400 Elizabeth St. Greenville	5	3	0	31	0	31	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	658.25
Grainger's	R	1916	Lenoir	Needham A. Catlett, 807 N. Washington St. Kinston	18	11	7	149	42	191	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	1,800.00
Jordan's Chapel	R	1908	Wayne	T. C. Williams Jr., LaGrange	0	0	4	111	34	145	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,440.00
Kennedy Home	R	1928	Lenoir	David O. Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston	27	12	14	173	326	499	1	20	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	2,000.00
Kinston-First	C	1857	Lenoir	E. Gordon Conklin, 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston	28	25	71	1259	389	1648	2	243	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	7,500.00
-Glen Raven	C	1953	Lenoir	W.D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St. Kinston	11	3	5	103	39	142	3	6	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,600.00
-Immanuel	C	1959	Lenoir	C. D. McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf, Kinston	7	19	20	154	16	170	1	0	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3,710.00
-Spilman Mem.	C	1955	Lenoir	R. Laey Oliver 2310 Carey Rd. Kinston	14	61	27	344	52	447	2	35	Yes	No	No	0	0	5,400.00
Lagrange 1st Missionary	T	1857	Lenoir	Lucien Williams, N. Caswell, Kinston	5	12	7	181	58	239	0	57	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4,064.00
Mt. Nelson	R	1891	Wayne	Donald P. Davis, Wake Forest	0	0	3	28	20	48	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	900.00
Neuse Chapel	V		Lenoir	George F. Turner, 2003 McCarthy St. Raleigh	7	8	7	39	13	52	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,109.00
New Hope	R	1896	Lenoir	Dwight W. Early 2403 Pink Hill Rd, Kinston	15	14	4	210	50	260	1	45	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2,080.00
Pikeville	T	1949	Wayne	C. H. Trueblood, 903 Prince St. Goldsboro	0	0	6	43	13	56	0	10	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1,010.00
Rivermont	V	1959	Lenoir	Needham A. Catlett, 807 N. Washington St., Kinston	15	7	1	119	12	131	2	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,800.00
Rosewood	R	1949	Wayne	Riehard E. Whitley, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	2	25	4	105	29	134	2	0	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3,625.79
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	Lenoir	Dwight W. Early, 2403 Pink Hill Rd. Kinston	1	1	12	111	69	180	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	2,050.00
Seven Springs	V	1891	Wayne	Barry Lovett, Seven Springs	0	8	0	68	21	89	1	9	No	No	No	0	0	1,650.00
Snow Hill First	T	1850	Green	J. Clyde Yates Jr., Snow Hill	10	15	13	229	46	275	2	35	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4,400.00
Trinity	R	1949	Wayne	Barry Lovett, Seven Springs	2	6	3	77	26	103	1	12	No	No	No	0	0	2,000.00
Union	R	1800	Wayne	C. E. Ruffin 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston	1	1	5	81	38	119	0	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	600.00
Mission-Brookside			Wayne															
-Calvary-Kinston			Lenoir	Marvin Ray Jones														
-Thomas Rest Home			Wayne	H. Arthur Deehent Rt. 1, Goldsboro														
-Wayne Mem Hospital			Wayne															
				Totals	327	529	501	6642	2206	8899	41	870	25	5	8	0	4	94,637.04

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents & Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults(65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enr.	Mission V B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Bethel	C. S. Ward Jr.,Box 43, Pink Hill	0	0	6	2	5	8	5	1	1	6	6	3	0	6	0	42	35	48	0	48	No	No
Cabin	Louis A. Tyndall, R-2, Pink Hill	0	0	9	5	17	14	11	0	0	32	0	0	1	2	0	91	52	38	0	38	Yes	No
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, R-3, Snow Hill	0	0		18	9	5		20	0	45	0		0	12	0	109	70	43	0	43	No	No
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, Deep Run	9	12	10	19	17	7	12	4	0		41		0	0	0	131	95	73	0	73	Yes	No
Emmaus	Oliver Griffin, R-1, Dudley	0	8	10	10	15	14	8	20	0	0	16	4	0	15	0	120	88	85	0	85	No	No
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, R-1, Goldsboro	8	30	33	28	55	43	22	0	0	48	76		18	3	8	372	211	133	0	133	Yes	No
Fremont	Gerald Aycock, R-2, Fremont	0	15	11	18	26	5	14	0	0	20	28	0	0	0	0	137	84	61	0	61	No	No
Goldsboro -Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 2035 Oleander Ave.	0	46	36	40	27	9	11	12	0	55	39	0	0	4	0	279	159	121	0	121	Yes	No
-Calvary	Jessie L. Bundy, 1201 N. George St.	0	4	18	15	18	22	8	0	0	31	22	0	4	4	0	146	73	74	0	74	Yes	No
-First	James A. Price, 309 S. Audubon Ave.	86	56	59	64	66	65	43	0	42	117	300	0	85	8	277	1268	553	174	149	323	Yes	Yes
-Madison Ave.	Glenn Moon, P.O. Box 842, Goldsboro	22	72	102	136	127	108	39	0	29	207	113	67	0	4	0	1067	699	384	0	384	Yes	No
-Pineview	John Long Sr. R-6, Goldsboro	0	9	9	12	22	11	6	0	0		36		0	3	0	107	80	98	0	98	No	No
-Woodcrest	Rodney Hilburn, 1213 Clingman St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	62	0	0	0	No	No
Grainger's	S. H. Armstrong, R-2, Grifton	0	16	17	28	18	16		16	0	37	46	0	0	4	0	198	146	102	0	102	Yes	No
Jordan's Chapel	F. B. Jordan, R-3, Mt. Olive	0	0	16	7	14	14	23	0	0	0	27	26	0	3	0	130	90	53	0	53	Yes	No
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, R-2, Kinston	0	3	0	15	77	74	10	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	205	195	154	0	154	No	Yes
Kinston-First	George B. Dupree, Box 1014, Kinston	44	63	60	105	135	148	37	32	123	215	100	44	0	6	142	1112	561	264	58	264	No	Yes
-Glen Raven	Sammie Carlyle, 701 Manning St. Kinston	0	0	10	23	17	8	3	3	0		13	0	0	2	0	79	43	43	0	43	Yes	No
-Immaneul	John Hall , 512 N. Rhem St., Kinston	0	25	18	29	32	13	16	0	0	80	0	0	0	3	0	216	0	155	0	155	Yes	No
-Spilman Mem.	J. T. Garvey, 2104 Ceclia Ave.,Kinston	0	8	10	23	21	12	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	103	60	143	0	143	Yes	No
LaGrange 1st Missionary	N. Norwood Sutton, LaGrange	7	24	18	36	31	25	9	0	0	23	49	0	10	3	0	234	135	80	0	80	No	No
Mt. Nelson	Tommie Cobb, Eureka	0	10	14	10	10	10	8	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	80	40	35	0	35	No	No
Neuse Chapel	J. T. Garvey, 2104 Ceclia Ave.,Kinston	0	8	10	23	21	12	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	103	60	69	0	69	No	No
New Hope	Hubert Wilkins, Mt. Vernon Park, Kinston	0	13	11	28	27	27	14	53	0	0	19	18	0	4	0	214	152	167	0	167	Yes	No
Pikeville	Henry Fields, R-1, Pikeville	0	0	8	4	11	10	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	48	34	53	0	53	No	No
Rivermont	Wallace Jones, 809 Jackson Lane, Kinston	0	23	21	30	25	17	9	0	0	65	0	0	0	3	0	193	127	126	0	126	Yes	No
Rosewood	James Stone, R-6, Goldsboro	11	11	14	22	21	23	21	26	2	12	27	0	0	5	0	196	115	65	0	65	Yes	No
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, R-4, Kinston	0	3	8	10	13	17	18	0	0	12	32	0	0	3	0	116	99	45	0	45	Yes	No
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw, R-2, Seven Springs	0	10	3	11	9	13	5	0	0	12	11	0	0	3	0	77	64	41	0	41	No	No
Snow Hill	C. M. Taylor, P.O. Box 218, Snow Hill	6	41	23	30	36	31	9	0	0	45	55	0	4	4	0	284	184	113	0	113	Yes	Yes
Trinity	Douglas Joyner, R-3, Box 215, Goldsboro	0	4	18	14	21	21	8	11	4	0	29	0	0	0	0	130	65	88	0	88	No	No
Union	Roland B. Davis,R-1, Seven Springs	0	10	10	11	20	8	11	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	103	59	50	0	50	No	No
Mission-Brookside																							
-Calvary (Kin.)																							
-Thomas Rest Home																							
-Wayne Mem. Hospital																							
	Totals	193	524	633	826	941	810	375	190	201	1152	1117	162	122	112	427	7759	4490	3120	207	3327	17	4

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents & Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults(65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Bethel	C. S. Ward Jr.,Box 43, Pink Hill	0	0	6	2	5	8	5	1	1	6	6	3	0	6	0	42	35	48	0	48	No	No
Cabin	Louis A. Tyndall, R-2, Pink Hill	0	0	9	5	17	14	11	0	0	32	0	0	1	2	0	91	52	38	0	38	Yes	No
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, R-3, Snow Hill	0	0	8	9	5	20	0	45	0	0	12	0	109	70	43	0	43	No	No
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, Deep Run	9	12	10	19	17	7	12	4	0	41	0	0	131	95	73	0	73	Yes	No
Emmaus	Oliver Griffin, R-1, Dudley	0	8	10	10	15	14	8	20	0	0	16	4	0	15	0	120	88	85	0	85	No	No
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, R-1, Goldsboro	8	30	33	28	55	43	22	0	0	48	76	0	18	3	8	372	211	133	0	133	Yes	No
Fremont	Gerald Aycock, R-2, Fremont	0	15	11	18	26	5	14	0	0	20	28	0	0	0	0	137	84	61	0	61	No	No
Goldsboro-Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 2035 Oleander Ave.	0	46	36	40	27	9	11	12	0	55	39	0	0	4	0	279	159	121	0	121	Yes	No
-Calvary	Jessie L. Bundy, 1201 N. George St.	0	4	18	15	18	22	8	0	0	31	22	0	4	4	0	146	73	74	0	74	Yes	No
-First	James A. Price, 309 S. Audubon Ave.	86	56	59	64	66	65	43	0	42	117	300	0	85	8	277	1268	553	174	149	323	Yes	Yes
-Madison Ave.	Glenn Moon, P.O. Box 842, Goldsboro	22	72	102	136	127	108	39	0	29	207	113	67	0	4	0	1067	699	384	0	384	Yes	No
-Pineview	John Long Sr. R-6, Goldsboro	0	9	9	12	22	11	6	0	0	0	36	0	0	3	0	107	80	98	0	98	No	No
-Woodcrest	Rodney Hilburn, 1213 Clingman St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	62	0	0	0	No	No
Grainger's	S. H. Armstrong,R-2, Grifton	0	16	17	28	18	16	16	0	0	37	46	0	0	4	0	198	146	102	0	102	Yes	No
Jordan's Chapel	F. B. Jordan, R-3, Mt. Olive	0	0	16	7	14	14	23	0	0	0	27	26	0	3	0	130	90	53	0	53	Yes	No
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, R-2, Kinston	0	3	0	15	77	74	10	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	205	195	154	0	154	No	Yes
Kinston-First	George B. Dupree, Box 1014, Kinston	44	63	60	105	135	148	37	32	123	215	100	44	0	6	142	1112	561	264	58	264	No	Yes
-Glen Raven	Sammie Carlyle, 701 Manning St. Kinston	0	0	10	23	17	8	3	3	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	79	43	43	0	43	Yes	No
-Immaneul	John Hall , 512 N. Rhem St., Kinston	0	25	18	29	32	13	16	0	0	80	0	0	0	3	0	216	0	155	0	155	Yes	No
-Spilman Mem.	D. K. Nix, 610 Madison Ave., Kinston	17	75	39	58	36	34	8	23	0	68	82	6	0	4	0	450	235	183	0	183	Yes	No
LaGrange 1st Missionary	N. Norwood Sutton, LaGrange	7	24	18	36	31	25	9	0	0	23	49	0	10	3	0	234	135	80	0	80	No	No
Mt. Nelson	Tommie Cobb, Eureka	0	10	14	10	10	10	8	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	80	40	35	0	35	No	No
Neuse Chapel	J. T. Garvey, 2104 Ceclia Ave.,Kinston	0	8	10	23	21	12	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	103	60	69	0	69	No	No
New Hope	Hubert Wilkins, Mt. Vernon Park, Kinston	0	13	11	28	27	27	14	53	0	0	19	18	0	4	0	214	152	167	0	167	Yes	No
Pikeville	Henry Fields, R-1, Pikeville	0	0	8	4	11	10	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	48	34	53	0	53	No	No
Rivermont	Wallace Jones, 809 Jackson Lane, Kinston	0	23	21	30	25	17	9	0	0	65	0	0	0	3	0	193	127	126	0	126	Yes	No
Rosewood	James Stone, R-6, Goldsboro	11	11	14	22	21	23	21	26	2	12	27	0	0	5	0	196	115	65	0	65	Yes	No
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, R-4, Kinston	0	3	8	10	13	17	18	0	0	12	32	0	0	3	0	116	99	45	0	45	Yes	No
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw, R-2, Seven Springs	0	10	3	11	9	13	5	0	0	12	11	0	0	3	0	77	64	41	0	41	No	No
Snow Hill	C. M. Taylor, P.O. Box 218, Snow Hill	6	41	23	30	36	31	9	0	0	45	55	0	4	4	0	284	184	113	0	113	Yes	Yes
Trinity	Douglas Joyner, R-3, Box 215, Goldsboro	0	4	18	14	21	21	8	11	4	0	29	0	0	0	0	130	65	88	0	88	No	No
Union	Roland B. Davis, R-1, Seven Springs	0	10	10	11	20	8	11	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	103	59	50	0	50	No	No
Mission-Brookside																							
-Calvary (Kin.)																							
-Thomas Rest Home																							
-Wayne Mem. Hospital																							
	Totals	210	591	662	881	957	832	383	213	201	1220	1253	168	122	126	427	8106	4665	3160	207	3367	17	4

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Deep Run		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, R-1, Dudley	4	4	6	6	5	8	9	10	0	0	3	0	52	38	No
Falling Creek	George A. Warrick, R-1, Goldsboro	0	0	4	19	23	13	0	0	18	0	3	0	80	47	No
Fremont	Mrs. Bertha Peacock, R-2, Pikeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Robert Ball, Lot 1a, Base Trlr. Court, Seymour Johnson A.F.B.	11	11	17	14	8	0	0	36	0	0	3	0	100	53	No
-Calvary	B. M. O'Neal, R-4 Mt. Olive	0	0	0	11	13	0	0	13	23	0	3	0	63	25	No
-First	John Wasner, 312 Gramtham St.	7	16	20	31	31	25	18	24	0	0	5	25	202	110	Yes
-Madison Ave.	Johnnie Davis, 710 Westover, Goldsboro	10	13	15	51	25	23	0	22	6	0	5	0	165	117	Yes
-Pineview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
-Woodcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Grainger's	W. L. Hamilton, R-1, Kinston	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	12		0	2	0	28	20	Yes
Jordan's Chapel	C. E. Williford, R-3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Kennedy Home	W. Earle Fraizier, R-2, Kinston	3	0	20	72	59	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	161	145	No
Kinston-First	Tom J. Proffit, Box 1014, Kinston	3	7	13	19	73	0	0	13	23	0	3	62	154	102	Yes
-Glen Raven		0		13	13	4	0	0		11		2	0	43	19	No
-Immanuel	Edward Hill, R-6 Box 206-A, Kinston	6	12	12	18	8	14	0	34	0	0	3	0	107		Yes
-Spilman Mem.	W. J. Gooden, Jr. 907 W. Lenoir Ave. Kinston	4	7	8	23	15	7	0	13	9	0	8	0	94	49	Yes
LaGrange 1st Missionary	Robert F. Sutton, R-1, LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	28	No
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Neuse Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry Ivey, R-5, Goldsboro	0	0	2	5	6	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	26	17	No
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr. Kinston	3	3	7	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	29	16	No
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Box 42 Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	7	7	7	14	9	6	21		19		0	0	90	37	Yes
Sandy Bottom	William Croom, R-4, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Seven Springs	Sam Price, 518 Main St., Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Snow Hill First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Trinity	Mrs. Norman Daly, R-3, Goldsboro	0	3	6	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	36	14	No
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Missions-Brookside																
-Thomas Rest Home																
-Calvary (Kin.)	Mrs James Carter, 1108 Mewborn Ave. Kinston															
-Wayne Mem. Hospital																No
	Totals	58	96	143	317	260	106	48	213	109	0	41	87	1496	837	11

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Bethel	Roy Sanderson, R-1, Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
Cabin	Mrs. Alfred Murphy, R-2, Stantonburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
Davis Grove	Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14	6	Yes	None	No
Deep Run			8		0		9	0	0	17	12	Yes	Electronic	No
Emmaus	Mrs. George A. Warrick, R-1, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	Electronic	No
Falling Creek	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	40	35	Yes	Electronic	No
Fremont	Mrs. Marie Glover, 827 Lufberry, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	Pipe	No
Goldsboro-Adamsville		0	10	9	1	1	13	1	0	35	25	Yes	None	No
-Calvary	Mrs. Robert Piner, R-6, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	Yes
-First	Carlton Fredrick, 1513 E. Elm St. Goldsboro	21	16	14	3	8	44	0	0	133	58	Yes	Pipe	No
-Madisons Ave.	Shelby Hill, P.O. Box 1073, Goldsboro	12	20	18	15	11	55	4	0	135	90	No	Electronic	No
-Pineview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
-Woodcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
Grainger's	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, R-2, Grifton	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	24	15	Yes	Electronic	No
Jordan's Chapel	C. E. Williford, R-3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	None	No
Kennedy Home	Miss Kathryn Rumfelt, R-2, Kinston	0	0	20	18	17	0	0	0	55	55	Yes	Electronic	No
Kinston-First	Herbert Joyner, Box 290, Kinston	0	38	55	80	0	30	3	0	206	191	Yes	Pipe	No
-Glen Raven		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
-Immanuel	Mrs. Joyce McCullough, 2202, Greenleaf Rd.	0	0	15	0	15	12	0	0	42	0	Yes	Electronic	No
-Spilman Mem.	Mrs. E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd. Kinston	10	12	15	12	0	20	0	82	46	46	Yes	Electronic	No
LaGrange 1st Missionary	George F. Fields, LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	Electronic	No
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Carol Ham, 1005 Cleveland Dr. Kinston	0	12		0	0	10	0	0	22	0	Yes	None	No
New Hope	Mrs. Pat Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr. Kinston	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	30	25	Yes	Electronic	No
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
Rivermont	Tommy Hill, Murray Circle, Kinston	0	5	11	4	3	12	1	0	36	27	Yes	None	No
Rosewood	R. E. Whitley, R-5, Goldsboro	0	8	5	0	13	0	3	0	29	19	Yes	None	No
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, R-4, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
Seven Springs	Barry Lovett, Seven Springs	4	6	10	0	0	11	0	0	31	0	No	Electronic	No
Snow Hill First	Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill	0	0	0	5	4	20	3	0	29	15	Yes	Electronic	Yes
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, R-1, Seven Springs	4	6	10	0	0	11	0	0	31	0	No	Electronic	No
Missions-Brookside												No		
-Thomas Rest Home	Mrs. Emily Tripp, 309 E. Washington St. Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	None	No
-Calvary (Kin.)														
-Wayne Mem. Hospital														

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Ch.	Crusaders (9-11yrs) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Ch.	Pioneers (12-14yrs) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs) Enr.	Total R. A. Enr.	Young Men's Broterhood Enr.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enr.
Bethel			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	John Poole, R-3, Snow Hill	E. W. Rowe, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	0	0	1	8	0	0	8	0	20	20	28
Deep Run			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek		Walter Stevens, R-1, Goldsboro	1	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Fremont			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro-Adamsville	Gene Entrekin, 223 Kenly Road	Alton Lee, R-3 Box 349, Goldsboro	1	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	13	13	18
-Calvary	H. G. Jones, 1711 N. Williams St.		1	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	21	21	30
-First	V. G. Webb, 213 S. Virginia St.	Dr. M. G. Delbridge, 314 Nelson Drive	1	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	35	35	45
-Madison Ave.			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Pineview	Bobby Brewer, R-6, Goldsboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	14	14
-Woodcrest			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger's	Garland A. Loftin, R-1, Kinston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Jordan's Chapel	C. E. Williford, R-3, Mt. Olive		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	13
Kennedy Home			1	10	1	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Kinston-First			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Glen Raven			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Immanuel	Walter Baier, 2604 Hardy Rd.	Robert Norville, 2209 Greenleaf Rd. Kinston	1	3	1	8	1	5	16	0	18	18	34
-Spilman Mem.	J. E. Edmunds, 1803 Queens Rd., Kinston	M. S. Bunch, 808 Cameron Dr. Kinston	1	10	1	6	1	5	21	0	20	20	41
LaGrange 1st Missionary	E. C. Denmark, Cir. Dr., LaGrange	C. R. Burke, Jr., Cir. Dr. Lagrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	17
Mt. Nelson			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Chapel			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	R. B. Cauley, 802 Popular St. Kinston	Marcelus May, Pink Hill, Kinston	1	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	19	19	30
Pikeville			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	McLean Taylor, 908 Popular St. Kinston	John H. Jenkins, 304 O.K. St. Kinston	1	8	1	4	1	2	14	0	15	15	29
Rosewood	R. H. Mason, R-5, Goldsboro	Dewey Brogden, R-5, Goldsboro	1	10	1	6	0	0	16	0	25	25	41
Sandy Bottom			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First	Lewis L. Thomas, R-2, Snow Hill	Fred Speight, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity			1	12	1	5	0	0	17	0	21	21	38
Union	George Cauley, R-1, Seven Springs	Roland Davis R-1, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission-Broodside			1	4	1	3	0	0	7	0	8	8	15
-Calvary (Kin.)													
-Thomas REst Home			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Wayne Mem. Hosp.			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Totals	12	108	8	37	12	1	154	1	271	271	425

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Org'n	Beginner Sunbeam Band Org'n	Primary Sunbeam Band Org'n	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Org'n	Junior GA Org'n	Intermediate GA Org'n	Ungraded GA Enr.	High School YWA Org'n	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org'n	WMS Org'n	Grand Total Organization	Sunbeam Nursery Enr.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enr.	Intermediate GA Enr.	Ungraded GA Org'n	High School YWA Enr.	Career Girls YWA Enr.	Ungraded YWA Enr.	WMS Enr.	Grand Total Enr.
Bethel																									
Cabin	Ellen Kennedy, R-1, Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. D. C. Taylor, R-3, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Deep Run	Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	24	39
Emmaus	Mrs. Johnny Sasser, R-1, Dudley	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	39
Falling Creek	Mrs. Anne J. Dechent, R-1, Goldsboro	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	39
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	11	12	0	0	34	75
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Mrs. Luby Raynor, 203 S. Seymour Johnson Blvd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	14	0	0	0	0	51	74
-Calvary	Mrs. Rudolph Rowe, R-1, Dudley	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	8	11	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	13	39
-First	Mrs. John R. Crawford, 1504 Evergreen Ave.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	43
-Madison Ave.	Mrs. Bruce Boyers, 1207 E. Holly St. Goldsboro	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	6	0	21	16	0	24	6	0	10	0	0	0	222	287
-Pineview	Mrs. George Williams, R-4, Goldsboro	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	17	1	0	0	0	34	26	0	53	12	0	10	0	0	0	128	233
-Woodcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
Grainger's	Mrs. C. W. Hamilton Sr. R-1, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. David Jernigan, R-3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Lora Mae Brown, R-2, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
Kinston- First	Mrs. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave. Kinston	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	17	0	23	28	0	0	29	97
- Glen Raven	Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington Ave.	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	8	24	0	0	0	13	0	0	191	248
- Immanuel	Mrs. Ruby Holland, R-1, Box 402A, Kinston	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	12	28
- Spilman Mem.	Mrs. B. E. Hill, 2005 Carey Rd. Kinston	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	18	12	0	0	12	8	0	4	0	24	75
LaGrange 1st Missionary	Mrs. Lucien Williams, LaGrange	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	16	16	17	0	0	14	6	0	6	0	49	124
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Benton, Eureka	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	13	0	0	10	8	0	6	6	0	46	71
Neuse Chapel		0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
New Hope	Mrs. T. W. Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Rd. Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry Fields, R-1, Pikeville	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	3	9	12	0	0	14	7	0	5	0	25	64
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Drive Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	16	21
Rosewood	Mrs. Henry Braswell, R-5, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	22	39
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Jesse Croom, R-4, Kinston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	29	51
Seven Springs	Mrs. Sadie Outlaw, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. W. S. Butler, P.O. Box 451, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
Trinity	Mrs. Norman Daly, R-3, Goldsboro	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	12	15	0	19	0	0	0	0	56	102
Union	Mrs. Roland B. Davis, R-1, Seven Springs	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
Mission-Brookside	Mrs. Billy Farmer, Goldsboro	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	7	2	0	11	0	0	2	0	16	38
-Calvary (Kin.)	Mrs. James Fields, 107 S. Orion St. Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
-Thomas Rest Home		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	12	5	0	0	15	35
-Wayne Mem. Hosp.																									
	Totals	6	14	16	2	18	11	7	9	0	1	29	105	33	166	194	40	221	106	85	60	0	5	1197	2003

TABLE G—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate, GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
		Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Ellen Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. D. C. Taylor, R-3, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run	Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Emmaus	Mrs. Johnny Sasser, R-1, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	5
Falling Creek	Mrs. Anne J. Dechent, R-1 Goldsboro	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Mrs. Luby Raynor, 203 S. Seymour Johnson Blud.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Calvary	Mrs. Rudolph Rowe, R-1, Dudley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-First	Mrs. John R. Crawford, 1504 Evergreen Ave.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
-Madison Ave.	Mrs. Bruce Boyers, 1207 E. Holly St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
-Pineview	Mrs. Ella Fields, R-6, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Woodcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger's	Mrs. C. W. Hamilton Sr. R-1, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. David Jernigan, R-3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Lora Mae Brown, R-2, Kinston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
Kinston-First	Mrs. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Glen Raven	Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Immanuel	Mrs. Ruby Holland, R-1, Box 402A, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Spilman Mem.	Mrs. B. E. Hill, 2005 Carey Rd., Kinston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
LaGrange First Missionary	Mrs. Lucien Williams, LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Benton, Eureka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Neuse Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. T. W. Rogers, 1900 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry Fields, R-1, Pikeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Rosewood	Mrs. Henry Braswell, R-5, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Jesse M. Croom, R-4, Goldsboro	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Seven Springs	Mrs. Sadie Outlaw, R-2, Seven Springs	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Snow Hill	Mrs. W. S. Butler, P.O. Box 451, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Trinity	Mrs. Norman Daly, R-3, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Union	Mrs. C. W. Hamilton, Sr, R-1, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Missions-Brookside																																
-Calvary (Kin.)	Mrs. James Fields, 107 S. Orion St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Thomas Rest Home																																
-Wayne Mem. Hosp.																																
	Totals	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	6	1	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	8	4	21

TABLE H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians & Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent of New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Bethel		0	2,000.00	335.00	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	No	No
Cabin		0	7,500.00	0	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	4.5	26.00	No	No
Davis Grove		0	25,000.00	200.00	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	.5	150.00	Yes	No
Deep Run		12,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	4,892.12	No	No	0	0	0	0	.6	100.00	Yes	No
Emmaus		0	30,000.00	0	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	No	No
Falling Creek	Mrs. Manfred Hood, Rt. 1 Goldsboro	10,000.00	63,000.00	0	0	0	No	Yes	560	0	0	100.00	3.0	400.00	Yes	No
Fremont		0	60,000.00	0	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	No	No
Goldsboro - Adamsville	Mrs. Ila Allen 710 Kenly Rd. Goldsboro	15,000.00	37,000.00	600.00	0	14,995.78	No	Yes	225	0	0	60.00	1.0	166.00	Yes	No
- Calvary		0	12,000.00	3,300.00	0	305.00	No	Yes	172	0	0	0	1.0	25.00	No	No
- First	Mrs, John C. Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St.	20,000.00	450,000.00	0	1,046.30	20,003.95	No	Yes	1649	0	0	175.00	2.6	4,770.20	Yes	No
- Madison Ave.	Miss Pamela Mumford, 1512 Edgerton St., Goldsboro	21,000.00	276,000.00	500.00	0	5,997.82	No	Yes	500	9	1	250.00	1.1	400.00	Yes	No
- Pineview	Mrs. Elwood Kennedy, Rt. 6 Goldsboro	0	10,000.00	0	0	5,500.00	No	No	0	0	0	0	1.0	60.00	Yes	No
- Woodcrest		0	14,000.00	3,500.00	0	5,500.00	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	No	No
Graingers		0	10,000.00	0	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	No	No
Jordan's Chapel		0	30,000.00	75.00	0	6,000.00	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	Yes	No
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bonita Leary Rt. 2 Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	No	Yes	0	0	0	75.00	15.5	300.00	Yes	No
Kinston - First	Mrs. Madison Williams, 816 Dewey St.	25,000.00	355,000.00	0	0	0	No	Yes	1300	0	0	150.00	1.3	1,500.00	Yes	Yes
- Glen Raven		5,000.00	12,000.00	225.00	0	5,552.25	No	Yes	60	0	0	0	.0	0	Yes	No
- Immanuel		12,000.00	47,000.00	0	0	21,924.42	No	No	0	0	0	0	6.0	0	Yes	No
- Spilman Mem.	Mrs Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd. Kinston	22,069.00	141,625.00	0	0	5,500.00	No	Yes	150	25	3	50.00	7.0	400.00	Yes	Yes
LaGrange First Missionary		8,000.00	61,000.00	0	0	20,481.71	No	No	0	0	0	0	1.0	100.00	No	Yes
Mt. Nelson			8,600.00	0	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	Yes	No
Neuse Chapel		0	0	1,135.10	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	175.00	No	No
New Hope		10,000.00	30,000.00	369.78	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	10.0	0	Yes	No
Pikeville		0	10,200.00	888.00	0	0	No	Yes	940	0	0	0	.0	0	No	No
Rivermont		0	16,000.00	472.77	0	7,293.37	No	No	0	0	0	0	.2¼	30.00	No	No
Rosewood		10,000.00	50,000.00	1,324.36	0	17,254.00	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	No	No
Sandy Bottom			16,000.00	0	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	1.5	130.00	Yes	No
Seven Springs		7,000.00	43,000.00	9,000.00	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	.0	0	Yes	No
Snow Hill First		13,000.00	66,000.00	0	0	6,861.48	No	No	0	0	0	0	11.0	300.00	Yes	No
Trinity		0	20,000.00	0	0	0	No	No	0	0	1	0	.0	0	Yes	No
Union		0	35,000.00	375.00	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	10.0	121.00	No	No
Missions - Brookside																
- Calvary Kin.																
- Thomas Rest Home																
- Wayne Mem. Hosp.																
	Totals	$190,064.00	$1,975,325.00	$22,300.01	$1,046.30	$197,669.90	0	10	4710	34	5	$860.00		$9,153.20	19	3

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt.1 Pink Hill	1,739.90	600.00	0	0	716.48	1,316.48
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2 Pink Hill	1,321.81	600.00	0	0	766.00	1,366.00
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	3,513.58	1,800.00	0	0	1,272.29	3,072.29
Deep Run	Carl Aldridge, Rt. 4, Kinston	6,647.00	1,849.74	96.00	0	1,335.80	3,281.54
Emmaus	Mrs. R. B. Ellis P. O. Box 82, Pikeville	5,472.13	1,000.00	208.00	0	3,720.69	4,928.69
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby R. Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	13,424.92	3,800.00	507.00	0	5,397.18	9,767.18
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Fremont	13,671.00	4,057.00	0	0	6,821.00	10,878.00
Goldsboro - Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave. Goldsboro	16,275.99	4,800.00	0	0	16,443.40	16,443.40
- Calvary	Mrs. A. W. Hill P.O. Box 280, Goldsboro	5,028.00	2,600.00	0	0	4,462.64	7,120.64
- First	B. G. Stowe 313 E. Mulberry St. Goldsboro	109,903.96	7,500.00	22,014.93	3,701.67	45,188.47	78,405.07
- Madison Ave.	Joe James, 1002 S. Best St. Goldsboro	88,263.41	7,200.00	12,165.00	2,600.00	56,097.06	78,062.06
- Pineview	Bobby Brewer, Rt. 6 Goldsboro	8,693.07	2,550.00	180.00	0	4,694.69	7,424.68
- Woodcrest	Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette 800 Bryan St.	5,574.64	685.25	0	0	0	5,062.75
Grainger's	John B. Smith, Rt. 1 Kinston	5,528.17	1,800.00	0	0	1,921.93	3,721.93
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold G. Jernigan, Rt. 3 Mt. Olive	4,176.00	1,440.00	0	0	2,434.00	3,874.00
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Flonnie S. Parker Rt. 2 Kinston	7,075.25	2,000.00	147.00	0	2,665.81	4,812.81
Kinston - First	Mr. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave.	95,046.61	8,120.05	16,025.63	4,704.96	44,525.17	73,375.81
- Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount St.	4,347.86	2,614.92	0	0	309.94	4,221.62
- Immanuel	James B. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr. Kinston	11,852.62	3,710.00	368.00	0	6,478.58	10,566.58
- Spilman Memorial	T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston	30,211.00	5,350.00	5,669.00	211.00	19,154.00	30,384.00
LaGrange First Missionary	E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington, LaGrange	15,312.95	4,064.00	822.00	0	10,174.28	15,060.28
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Leona Cobb, P. O. Box 467, Eureka	1,198.11	385.00	0	0	419.11	797.19
Neuse Chapel	Melvin Lee Ham, 1005 Cleveland Dr. Kinston	2,096.48	725.00	0	0	1,135.10	1,860.10
New Hope	Mrs. Pat Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr. Kinston	7,601.55	2,053.76	0	0	2,408.45	4,462.21
Pikeville	Mrs. Alma McNair, Box 63, Pikeville	2,343.23	1,010.00	0	0	888.00	1,898.00
Rivermont	Mrs. R. L. Hill 606 Darden Dr., Kinston	4,536.82	1,468.00	0	0	2,489.35	3,957.35
Rosewood	R. H. Mason, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	9,020.46	2,670.00	0	0	3,588.37	6,258.37
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Bob C. Hardison, Rt. 4, Kinston	4,501.31	2,050.00	0	0	1,213.97	3,263.97
Seven Springs		7,830.70	1,650.00	0	0	1,369.45	3,019.45
Snow Hill First	W. S. Butler, P. O. Box 451, Snow Hill	16,507.28	3,842.44	291.48		9,543.19	13,317.11
Trinity	L. G. Crawford, Box 47, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	3,038.66	2,000.00			1,090.50	3,090.50
Union	Dell Broadwell, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	2,258.82	650.00			787.51	1,437.51
Missions - Brookside							
-(Calvary - Kinston							
- Thomas Rest Home							
- Wayne Mem. Hosp.							
	Totals	$514,013.29	$86,590.40	$58,494.04	$11,217.63	$256,512.48	$416,507.57

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, R-1, Pink Hill	$ 60.00	$ 15.00	$ 10.00	$ 00	$ 00	$ 00	$ 77.60	$ 17.00	$ 5.00	$ 174.60
Cabin	Louis A. Tyndall, R-2, Pink Hill	52.00	36.00	8.50	5.00	11.25	00	10.00	10.00	10.00	142.75
Davis Grove	J. R. Mooring, R-3, Snow Hill	180.66	159.00	24.17	43.13	42.55	15.00	59.00	19.75	16.00	559.26
Deep Run	M. Louis Smith, Deep Run	398.82	100.00	43.03	33.55	41.18	00	37.45	10.00	27.25	691.28
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Griffin, R-1, Dudley	360.00	184.00	00	15.00	25.00	25.00	104.82	47.00	5.00	765.82
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, R-1, Goldsboro	500.00	550.00	175.00	100.00	550.00	75.00	225.00	100.00	90.00	2,315.00
Fremont	Verna H. Hooks, P. O. Box 285, Fremont	314.00	120.00	45.00	83.00	211.00	7.00	297.00	37.00	26.00	1,140.00
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Harold B. Parks, R-6 2012 Azalea Dr. Goldsboro	1,261.50	203.77	73.55	68.08	231.12	9.49	78.03	74.17	169.91	2,169.62
-Calvary	Miss Dixie Bartlett,1714 N. William St.	29.23	21.63	33.00	25.00	40.00	00	15.50	17.90	00	182.26
-First	Mrs. W. A. Jackson, 405 N. Kornegay St.	18,787.16	1,904.12	640.40	2,336.37	5,717.92	3,034.41	475.11	452.23	396.47	33,744.19
-Madison Ave.	Mrs. James H. Farmer 1808 E. Palm St. Goldsboro	4,800.00	400.00	230.31	368.29	905.25	200.00	100.00	100.00	179.50	9,601.35
-Pineview	Mrs. Claudia Hudson R-6, Box 510, Goldsboro	00	00	21.00	00	00	00	00	00	00	21.00
-Woodcrest	Mrs. Rodney Hilburn, 1213 Clingman St.	00	00	00	00	00	00	28.53	00	00	28.53
Grainger's	Mrs. Iris Nobles, R-1, Kinston	23.60	00	00	20.00	15.00	00	401.78	15.00	15.00	490.38
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan, R-3, Mt. Olive	25.00	25.00	00	10.00	10.00	00	00	11.00	10.00	91.00
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, R-2, Kinston	1,080.00	300.00	75.00	75.00	123.63	25.00	305.00	100.00	105.00	2,188.63
Kinston-First	P. D. Johnson, 1913 Carey Rd.	9,893.88	3,800.00	527.45	676.29	3,670.06	575.00	6,277.85	846.25	627.47	27,944.26
-Glen Raven	Burke Holland, 213 W. 1st St.	12.26	00	18.76	10.00	24.09	00	40.00	10.00	3.00	118.11
-Immanuel	Frances L. Durham, R-1, Box 586, Kinston	680.98	141.76	11.25	45.23	108.78	00	46.65	1.00	7.75	1,032.15
-Spilman Mem.	Hubert Hinote, 611 Madison Ave., Kinston	1,036.00	300.00	126.00	211.00	371.00	00	00	50.00	20.00	2,114.00
LaGrange, First Missionary	Mrs. Melba M. Chadwick, S. Caswell, LaGrange	153.36	85.00	40.00	20.00	20.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	35.00	508.36
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, R-2, Stantonsburg	00	00	10.00	10.00	5.43	00	00	8.25	12.62	46.30
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Nell Jarmon, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston	72.60	64.15	5.86	00	6.13	00	5.38	5.30	00	159.34
New Hope	Mrs. Ylanta B. Dixon, 2003 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	642.03	108.75	32.00	28.72	55.78	00	46.95	43.00	23.09	980.32
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon R-6, Box 628, Goldsboro	139.12	123.18	26.06	28.85	29.69	10.12	37.05	21.55	16.85	431.47
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	97.82	30.00	5.00	68.19	4.62	00	29.15	13.30	00	248.00
Rosewood	Mrs. Wilton Phillips R-4 ,Box 490, Kinston	344.82	70.00	31.91	20.63	53.61	9.13	54.43	33.01	00	617.54
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Hardison, R-4, Box 490, Kinston	674.00	180.00	40.00	16.00	37.50	00	00	50.00	27.00	1,024.50
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, P. O. Box 14, Seven Springs	180.00	30.00	44.16	35.50	50.00	00	63.50	30.50	10.00	371.66
Snow Hill First	Maynard Hardison, P. O. Box154, Snow Hill	795.24	331.00	50.79	120.97	120.28	50.00	200.00	50.00	105.00	1,823.28
Trinity	Mrs. Alvin Singleton, R-3, Box 292, Goldsboro	50.00	25.00	00	11.00	26.00	00	00	10.00	00	122.00
Union	Mrs. Wiley W. Jones, R-1, Seven Springs	180.00	132.82	71.12	51.39	53.19	19.56	110.44	33.22	21.39	673.13
Missions Brookside											
	Totals	$ 42,752.08	$ 9,440.18	$ 2,419.26	$ 4,554.11	$ 12,560.06	$ 4,114.71	$ 9,186.22	$ 2,276.43	$ 1,964.30	$ 92,520.09

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

Theme "Evangelism-the Awakening Power"

1963

Thirty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

DEEP RUN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Deep Run, N. C.

OCTOBER 9, 1963

ADAMSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, N. C.

OCTOBER 10, 1963

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY 7:30 P. M.
October 7, 1964
FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Fremont, N. C.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
October 8, 1964
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 4, Kinston, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

Theme "Evangelism-the Awakening Power"

1963

Thirty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

DEEP RUN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Deep Run, N. C.

OCTOBER 9, 1963

ADAMSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, N. C.

OCTOBER 10, 1963

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY 7:30 P. M.
October 7, 1964
FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Fremont, N. C.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
October 8, 1964
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 4, Kinston, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ..... Pages 5-6

COMMITTEES ..... Pages 7-8

CONSTITUTION ..... Pages 40-46

LIST OF MESSENGERS ..... Pages 9-10

OTHER CHURCH OFFICIALS ..... Pages 37-39

OUR BELOVED DEAD ..... Page 36

PASTORS PRESENT ..... Page 10

PROCEEDINGS ..... Pages 11-36

PROGRAM ..... Pages 11-12

REPORTS:

- Annuity Board ..... Page 13
- American Bible Society ..... Pages 20-21
- Associational Map ..... Pages 29-30
- Associational Missionary ..... Pages 14-15
- Biblical Recorder ..... Page 25
- Budget Finance ..... Page 56
- Calendar of Activities for 1964 ..... Pages 15-18
- Children's Home ..... Pages 35-36
- Christian Education ..... Page 14
- Committee on Committees ..... Page 13
- Evangelism ..... Pages 18-19
- Executive ..... Pages 21-23
- Foundation ..... Pages 26-27
- Home for Aging ..... Pages 24-25
- Missions Committee ..... Pages 27-30
- Hospital ..... Pages 23-24
- Neuse Associational Camp ..... Pages 33-34
- Nominating ..... Page 25
- Place and Preacher ..... Page 35
- Resolutions ..... Page 34-35
- Sunday School ..... Page 30
- Training Union ..... Pages 30-31
- Treasurer ..... Page 32
- W. M. U. ..... Page 31
- Tables ..... Pages 46-55

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

SIONARY.....Rev. H. R. Starling, 1307 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

DERATOR..... Mr. Maynard A. Shaver, P. O. Box 934, Goldsboro

E-MODERATOR.....Rev. R. E. Whitley, Route 5, Goldsboro

RK .....Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, Route 1, Goldsboro

EASURER.....Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange

RISTIAN EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE.....Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston

LICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE .....Mr. J. P. Strother, KINSTON FREE PRESS, Kinston

SPITAL REPRESENTATIVE.....Dr. Ralph Bland, 709 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

NGELISM CHAIRMAN..... Rev. Gilmer Cross, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

DGET-FINANCE CHAIRMAN.....Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd., Kinston

SION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN..... Rev. M. O. Sears, Rt. 3, Box 122, Goldsboro

SIC COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN..... Mrs. Barbara Davenport, Deep Run

IE FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE ..... Rev. C. E. Ruffin, 307 Du Pont Circle, Kinston

. DIRECTOR .....Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd. Kinston

SUPERINTENDENT..... Rev. James E. Womble, Rt. 6, Goldsboro

M. U. PRESIDENT.....Mrs. Jack Hankins, Rt. 1, Box 14, Kinston

THERHOOD PRESIDENT..... Mr. John Mewborn, Rt. 1, Pikeville

STEES: ..... G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3., Snow Hill, 1964
Bruce Boyers, 1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, 1967
George Green, Kinston, 1967

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

All officers of the Association and all active pastors a members of the Executive Committee. In addition the followi members have been elected by their respective church, as me bers of the Executive Committee for 1963-64.

BETHEL:

CABIN: Elbert Strickland,
Haywood Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill

DAVIS GROVE: Mr. J. R. Mewborn, Route 1, Pikeville
Mr. Joe A. Stevens, Route 3, Snow Hill

DEEP RUN: Horace Davenport, Deep Run,
Joseph Tyndall, Deep Run

EMMAUS:

FALLING CREEK: Mr. P. K. Dunn, Route 4, Mt. Olive,
Mr. Alvin Williams, Route 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT: Mr. J. L. Davis, Route 1, Fremont
Mr. Roscoe Daniel, Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Ben Casey, Route 3, Goldsboro
Mrs. Kathy Lee, Route 3, Goldsboro

CALVARY: Mr. B. M. O'Neal, P. O. Box 329, Mt. Olive,
Mr. A. W. Hill, P. O. Box 580, Goldsboro

FIRST: Mr. George Bain, 704 Park Ave., Goldsboro,
Mrs. F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro

MADISON AVENUE: Mrs. James Farmer, 1802 Palm St., Goldsb

WOODCREST: Mrs. Ira Phillip, 301 Kenly Rd., Goldsboro

GRAINGERS:

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Mr. Lloyd Smith, Route 1, Four Oaks,
Mr. Richard Williams, Route 1, Four Oaks

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. H. J. Hensley, Route 2, Kinston,
Mrs. Rae Brock, Route 2, Kinston

LaGRANGE FIRST MISSIONARY:
Mrs. Swain Harrison, Route 2, LaGrange,
Mrs. C. E. Denmark, LaGrange

KINSTON:

FIRST: Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, 1306 Carey Rd. Kinston,
Mr. George Dupree, Box 1014, Kinston,
Mrs. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston

GLEN RAVEN: Warren D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St., Kinston

IMMANUEL: Rev. John F. Parker, 2202 Greenleaf Dr., Kinston,
Mr. James G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston,
Mrs. Frances L. Durham, Route 1, Box 586, Kinston,
Mr. Odis B. Durham, Route 1, Box 586, Kinston

SPILMAN MEMORIAL:
Mr. Joseph E. Edmonds, 1803 Queens Rt., Kinston,
Mrs. J. D. Summerlin, 403 Williams, Kinston
Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 Heritage, Kinston,
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd., Kinston

)UNT NELSON:

:W HOPE:

KEVILLE. Mrs. Alma McNair, Pikeville

NEVIEW: Mr. Edward Kennedy, Route 6, Goldsboro,
Mr. Vernon Price, Route 6, Goldsboro

/ERMONT:

)SEWOOD: Mr. Ivey Wadsworth, Route 5, Goldsboro

NDY BOTTOM:

VEN SPRINGS:

'OW HILL, FIRST: Mr. W. H. Murray, Snow Hill,
Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow Hill

RINITY MISSIONARY:
Mrs. Julia Lee Grant, Route 3, Goldsboro,
Mrs. Marjory Crawford, Route 3, Box 47, Goldsboro,
Mrs. Norman Daly, Route 3, Box 213, Goldsboro

NION: Mr. Roland B. Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs

SSIONS:
OOKSIDE: Mr. F. E. Holloman, Seven Springs Rd., Goldsboro
USE CHAPEL:

Associational Sunday School Officers 1963-1964

SN. S. S. SUPT.....Rev. James Womble
Route 6, Box 609, Goldsboro

JPT. OF TRAINING.....Rev. Gordon Conklin,
P. O. Box 290, Kinston

JPT. OF EVANGELISM.....Rev. Gilmer Cross,
First Baptist Church, Goldsboro

JPT. OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL.....Rev, R. E. Whitley,
Route 5, Box 269A, Goldsboro

ECRETARY.....Rev. George Turner, Seven Springs

EPARTMENT LEADERS:

CRADLE ROLL.....Mrs. Robert Ball,
Lot 5A, Base Court, Goldsboro

NURSERY.....Mrs. Elton Beamon,
Route 6,Box 628, Goldsboro

BEGINNER.....Mrs. Fred Harrell,
First Baptist Church, Goldsboro

PRIMARY.....Mrs. H. R. Starling, P. O. Box 63, Goldsboro

JUNIOR.....Mrs. Floyd Holloman, P. O. Box 274, Goldsboro

INTERMEDIATE.....Mr. Gene Entrekin,
223 Kely Rd., Goldsboro

YOUNG PEOPLE.....Rev. W. D. Tilghman,
412 Manning St., Kinston

ADULTS.....Rev. Clyde ateYs, Jr., Snow Hill

EXTENSION.....Rev. M. O. Sears, Route 3, Box 122, Goldsboro

Associational Officers of Womans Missionary Union

President.....Mrs. Jack Hawkins, Route 1, Box 14, Kinst
Secretary.....Mrs. Earl Radford, Rosewo
Treasurer.....Mrs. Herbert Jones, Kinston, Fir
Missionary Study.....Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro, Fir
Community Mission.....Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow H
Stewardship.....Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Deep R
Prayer.....Mrs. Charles Norwood, Goldsboro, Fir
Y.W.A. Director.....Mrs. Wiley Jones, Kinston, Fir
G. A. Director.....Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro, Fir
Sunbeam Director.....Mrs. H. R. Starling, Adamsvil

Association Training Union Officers 1963-64

T. U. DIRECTOR.....The Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Spilman Memorial, Kinst

Neuse Associational Brotherhood Officers for 1963-64

President.....J. R. Mewborn, Davis Grove, Route 1, Pikevil

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

Program Committee

Set by Constitution.

Evangelistic Committee

Gilmer Cross, Chairman, Clyde Yates, N. A. Catlett, Herman Lineberg and Van Wheeler.

Civic Righteousness

Van Wheeler, Chairman, Gordon Sugg, Mrs. B. W. Spilman.

Ordination Committee

N. F. Arant, Chairman, John Parker, Gordon Conklin.

Missions Committee

M. O. Sears, Chairman, Gordon Conklin, Frank Carmody, R. E. Whitle Joe Stevens.

Budget-Finance Committee

Lacy Oliver, Chairman, George Bain, W. H. Murray.

Nominating Committee

W. C. Reed, Chairman, Mrs. T. G. Johnson, Mrs. Fred Harrell.

Publicity Committee

George Bain, Chairman, Rev. O. Leary, H. R. Starling, Fred Speight.

Music Committee

Mrs. Barbara Davenport, Chairman, Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Mrs. Roland Da

Resolutions Committee

Gordon Conklin, Chairman, Mrs. James Southerland, Mrs. Gilmer Cro

Place and Preacher

James Womble, Chairman, J. C. Moore, W. H. Tilghman.

Activities Committee

David O. Leary, Chairman, Lucien Williams, George Turner.

Jewish Affairs Committee

Rev. Lowry Porter, Chairman, Mrs. T. G. Johnson (Third member not ɔminated).

List Of Messengers Present

ETHEL: C. E. Ruffin.

ABIN: Frank M. Carmody, Elbert Strickland, Haywood Tyndall.

AVIS GROVE: Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Mrs. G. A. Taylor, Mrs. Mark Taylor, John F. Poole, D. C. Taylor.

EEP RUN, FIRST: Mrs. Joe Nennie Tyndall, Estelle F. Harper, Lula S. Smith, Mrs. Redding Williams, Horace Davenport.

MMAUS: Eugene Roberts.

ALLING CREEK: Robert Neel, Mrs. Marcus Jones, Mr. Foster Stevens, Mrs. Henry Hood, Mrs. Leola Price, Mrs. Anne Dechent.

REMONT FIRST MISSIONARY: Mrs. Joe Newsome, Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Miss Neva Harper, Mr. Harold Hooks, Van Wheeler, Mr. Jurney Davis.

OLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Major Lane, Mrs. Alton Lee, Theodore Connor, Ben Casey, M. A. Shaver, M. O. Sears.

CALVARY: Mr. Ernest Lane, J. C Moore, Estelle Mitchell, Horace Jones, J. Allen Moore, Samuel Moore.

FIRST: Mrs. Fred Harrell, Gilmer Cross, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, F. T. Jones, Mrs. F. T. Jones.

MADISON AVENUE: Lowery Porter, Mrs. Byron J. Green, Mrs. James Farmer, Mrs. J. Irving Lynch, Jr., R. S. Atkins.

WOODCREST:

RAINGERS: N. A. Catlett.

ORDAN'S CHAPEL: T. C. Williams.

ENNEDY HOME: W. A. Smith, Mrs. Rae Brock, Mrs. H. J. Hensley, Mrs. Bessie Hatchell, Mrs. Henry Hamilton.

NSTON:

FIRST: Mrs. Fred Dyer, Mrs. B. R. Dunning, Mrs. Garland Knott, Mrs. Gordon Conklin, Mrs. Roy Poole, Mrs. W. C. Reed, W. C. Reed, George Dupree, Mrs. H. R. Hart, Mrs. Paul Grady.

GLEN RAVEN: Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, David S. Webb, Norva Horne.

IMMANUEL: Mrs. O. B. Durham, Mrs. J. Paul Holland, Joseph B. Norros, Wiliam Heath.

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Billy Luckadoo, Mrs. Sandra Levi, Mrs. J. D. Summerlin, Mrs. Jack Hankins, E. C. Wilkie.

GRANGE FIRST MISSIONARY: Mrs. Lucien Williams, Mrs. C. W. Harper, Lucien Williams.

OUNT NELSON:

EW HOPE: Irma Rhem, Artes Broadwell, Mrs. Elliot Hill, Mrs. Patricia Speight, Lindy Speight, Elliot Hill.

KEVILLE: Herman Raynor, C. H. Trueblood, Mrs. Henry J. Ivey, Mrs. Elton Beamon

PINEVIEW: Joseph E. Layton, Mrs. Edith Finch, Mrs. Claudie Hudson, M
James Womble, Woody Hudson, Howard Seymore.

RIVERMONT: James Banks, Mrs. James Banks, Mrs. Adoree Rouse.

ROSEWOOD: Mrs. Earl Radford, Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Ivey Wadsworth, M
Ivey Wadsworth.

SANDY BOTTOM: William Croom, Mrs. William Croom, Willie Gray.

SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. Damon Sutton, Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Royle Kornegay, M
Gordon Price, L. J. Outlaw.

SNOW HILL. FIRST: W. H. Murray, J. Clyde Yates, Jr., Broughton Beam
Mrs. Broughton Beamon, Mrs. J. E. Davis.

TRINITY MISSIONARY: George F. Turner, Mrs. C. F. Grant.

UNION: Roland Davis, Mrs. Roland Davis.

MISSIONS:

BROOKSIDE: N. F. Arant.

NEUSE CHAPEL: N. A. Catlett.

List of Pastors Present

N. F. Arant, Brookside Chapel Mission
Frank W. Carmody, Cabin
N. A. Catlett, Graingers and Neuse Chapel Mission
E. Gordon Conklin, First Church, Kinston
Gilmer Cross, First Church, Goldsboro
H. Arthur Dechent, Falling Creek
H. F. Jones, Interim New Hope and Sandy Bottom
David O. Leary, Kennedy Home
Herman Lineburger, Deep Run, First
J. C. Moore, Calvary, Goldsboro
R. Lacy Oliver, Spilman Memorial
John F. Parker, Immanuel
Eugene L. Roberts, Emmaus
C. E. Ruffin, Union and Bethel
M. O. Sears, Adamsville
W. D. Tilghman, Glen Raven
C. H. Trueblood, Pikeville
George F. Turner, Seven Springs and Trinity
H. Van Wheeler, Fremont First Missionary
R. E. Whitley, Rosewood
Lucien Williams, LaGrange First Missionary
T. C. Williams, Jr., Jordan's Chapel
James Womble, Pineview
J. Clyde Yates, Jr., Snow Hill, First

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist sociation was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Maynard haver, at 7:30 P. M. in the First Baptist Church of Deep Run, . C. After singing "Blessed Assurance" The Rev. Van Wheeler, astor of Fremont First Missionary, led the Devotional period. rom readings in Romans 1:13;17 the Theme Evangelism— he Awakening Power was presented in a new challenge and ıen he led in prayer.

2. The Host Pastor, The Rev. Herman Lineburger, welcomed ıe Association to Deep Run with the invitation that when you ɔme to Deep Run you are invited to Worship.

3. The Rev. R. E. Whitley presented the program and recomıend its adoption, with such correction or changes as deemed ecessary by the body, and that it be the order of business for ıe Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Associaon. The Motion passed.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
First Day, October 9, 1963
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, DEEP RUN, N. C.

EVENING SESSION

THEME: "Evangelism—The Awakening Power"

30 Hymn—"I Love Thee" Page No. 150
Devotional—Rev. H. Van Wheeler
Welcome—Rev. R. H. Lineberger
45 General Organization
Adoption of Program
Recognition of pastors—Rev. H. R. Starling
Recognition of visitors
Appointment of committees
00 Report of Southern Baptist Protection Program—George E. Bain
Address—Rev. Guy S. Cain, Secretary of Retirement Plans, Raleigh
15 Report on Christian Education—Rev. Gordon Conklin
Address—Rev. Ben C. Fisher, Executive Secretary of Christian Education, Raleigh, N. C.
30 Report of Associational Missionary—Rev. H. R. Starling
40 Hymn—"He Keeps Me Singing" Page No. 307
45 Business Session
55 Report on Evangelism—Rev. Gilmer H. Cross
Address—Rev. Julian Hopkins, Director Division of Evangelism, Raleigh, North Carolina

9:25 Hymn—"Amazing Grace" Page No. 1
9:30 Benediction

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Second Day, October 10, 1963
ADAMSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH, GOLDSBORO, N. C.

MORNING SESSION

10:00 Hymn—"I Stand Amazed" Page No. 1
Devotional—Rev. James Womble
Welcome—Rev. M. O. Sears
10:15 Reports
American Bible Society—Rev. J. Clyde Yates, Jr.
10:20 Executive Committee—Rev. H. Arthur Dechent
10:40 Baptist Hospital—Dr. Ralph W. Bland
Address—Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations, Winston-Salem, N. C.
11:00 Homes for the Aging—Rev. C. E. Ruffin
Address—Rev. W. A. Poole, General Supt. of Baptists Homes, Inc. Winston-Salem, N. C.
11:15 Business Session—Election of Officers
11:25 Religious Literature—Mr. J. P. Strother
Address—Mr. Marse Grant, Editor, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh
11:40 N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.
Address—Mr. C. Gordon Maddry, Executive Secretary, Raleigh
11:50 Hymn—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" Page No.
11:55 Annual Sermon—Rev. Gordon Conklin
12:25 Announcements
12:30 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Hymn—"To God be the Glory" Page No.
Devotional—Rev. Frank Carmody
1:45 Reports
Associational Missions—Dr. W. C. Reed
Sunday School—Rev. James E. Womble
Address—Rev. Paul Kesterson, Sunday School Dept., Raleigh
Training Union—Rev. Lacy Oliver
W. M. U.—Mrs. T. G. Johnson
Treasurer—Rev. T. C. Williams
Report of Committees
Presentation of new officers
2:15 Hymn—"We're Marching to Zion" Page No.
2:20 Report on Children's Homes—Mrs. W. H. Jones
Address—Dr. I. G. Greer, Chapel Hill, N. C.
2:50 Memorial Service—Rev. N. F. Arant
3:00 Adjournment

4. The Associational Missionary, The Rev. H. R. Starling, ecognized the following new Pastors to the Association: H. Van Vheeler, Fremont First Missionary, and John F. Parker, Im- anuel, Kinston.

5. The Chairman of the Committee on Committees to Nomi- ate Committes made the following Report which was adopted s read:

SSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS:

ROGRAM COMMITTEE: Set by Constitution

VANGELISTIC COMMITTEE: Gilmer Cross, Chairman, Clyde Yates, N. A. Catlett, Herman Lineberger and Van Wheeler.

IVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS· Van Wheeler, Chairman, Gordon Sugg, Mrs. B. W. Spilman

RDINATION COMMITTEE: N. F. Arant, Chairman, John Parker, Gordon Conklin

ISSIONS COMMITTEE: M. O. Sears, Chairman, Gordon Conklin, Frank Carmody, R. E. Whitley, Joe Stevens

UDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE: Lacy Oliver, Chairman, George Bain, W. H. Murray

OMINATING COMMITTEE: W. C. Reed, Chairman, Mrs. T. G. Johnson, Mrs. Fred Harrell

UBLICITY COMMITTEE: George Bain, Chairman, Rev. David O. Leary, H. R. Starling, Fred Speight.

IUSIC COMMITTEE: Mrs. Barbara Davenport, Chairman, Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Mrs. Roland Davis

ESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Gordon Conklin, Chairman, Mrs. James Southerland, Mrs. Gilmer Cross

LACE AND PREACHER: James Womble, Chairman, J. C. Moore, W. H. Tilghman.

CTIVITIES COMMITTEE: David O. Leary, Chairman, Lucien Williams, George Turner.

EWISH AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: Rev. Lowry Porter, Chairman, Mrs. T. G. Johnson (Third member not nominated)

R. E. Whitley, Chairman

6. The Report of the Southern Baptist Protection plan was iscussed by The Rev. Guy S. Cain, Secretary of the Retirement lans of Raleigh, in the absence of Associational Representa- ve, Mr. George E. Bain. Mr. Cain commended the number of ie Churches to make provisions for their Pastors in a Retire- ient Program, A Disability and Death Benefit Program for the Vidows of their Ministers.

7. The Report of Christian Education was given by th Rev. E. Gordon Conklin. The Reports were approved as attache Dr. John Bunn of Campbell College spoke to the Report on th importance of Baptist meeting the needs of their Colleges no or face the possibilities of losing them in the next 20 years.

Report of the Committee On Christian Education

There have been several developments within the field of Christian Educa tion which hold an element of interest for North Carolina Baptists. The first i that Campbell College graduated its first senior class the second is that Mar Hill will be graduating its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

These advances, plus many others, continue to be made possible through th gifts of the local churches through the Cooperative Program. A program whic shall benefit the colleges for many years to come. During this year we hav become impressed with the fact that the denominational college plays a vita role in its production of Christian Leadership, not alone in church relate vocations, but also in vital leadership through laymen who are serving i many capacities in local churches.

At the present time there seem to be four great challenges for Christia Higher Education.

1. The challenge presented by the plight of modern youth who are de perately trying to find the meaning of existence in a world which elders did n know, a world teetering on the brink of atomic destruction on one hand an staggering under the burden of military training on the other.

2. The challenge of Christian leadership in a world which for the pa several years has watched an alarming decline in the number of men an women committing themselves to the Christian vocation.

3. The challenge of liberty and individual freedom and dignity in a wor which has witnessed a dehumanization of man on every level.

4. The challenge of a culture which has radically changed from Christia to non-Christian in practice and world view.

5. The challenge of high academic standards and competent teaching.

8. The Report of The Associational Missionary, The Re H. R. Starling:

Ten years ago, you good people making up the Neuse Baptist Associatio saw great opportunities for growth in the Lord's work here. During this perio of time much has been done but much more remains to be done because th population of our area has mushroomed to unexpected porportions.

The Madison Ave. Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C. was organized Janua 1st, 1953, then the Trinity Church, Goldsboro, Rt. 3, was organized and then th spring this church the Deep Run Church was organized. Then the Immanu Church was organized in Kinston and then the Rivermont Church and the

ıe Adamsville Baptist Church in Goldsboro and then the Pineview Church. dded to these churches were three missions Sunday Schools,—the Brookside hapel in Goldsboro, the Calvary Chapel and the Neuse Chapel both in Kinston. ll in all the work has moved on quite encouragingly.

But the work is not by any means done as these figures will show us. During ıe last ten years the population of our association has grown tremendously. ayne County has grown in population 17,802. Lenior County has increased 323. I fear that we Baptist, the Free Will Baptist, the Methodist and the ampbelite Denomination have not reached and enlisted 10,000 of the 27,125 new eople who have moved into our associational area. So we see our responsibility as increased in these last 10 years in spite of all that has been done.

We can meet this challenge only by each one of us and all together dedicat-ıg ourselves to this God given responsibility. What are you willing to do about ?

H. R.Starling, Missionary.

1. The Calendar of Activities for 1964:

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Office Phone RE 4-4463
H. R. STARLING
Missionary
Goldsboro, North Carolina

ANUARY
- ; ; Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 7:30 P. M. at UNION CHURCH.
-10; ; Bible Study Week.
- ; ; Brotherhood Planning Meeting.
- ; ; Our pastors conference at 11:00 A. M.
- ; ; Associational Missions' Day,—Special Offering for bank note.
- ; ; Baptist Men's Day.
- ; ; Associational Sunday School Officers to meet at Wilber's Restaurant East of Goldsboro on Highway 70.
- ; ; Baptist Hospital representatives will meet in Winston Salem.

EBRUARY
; ; Baptist World Alliance Sunday.
- ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. at ROSEWOOD CHURCH.
- ; ; Baptist Hospital representatives meet in Winston Salem.
- ; ; Y. W. A. Focus Week.
-13; ; The State Evangelistic Conference in Winston Salem.
- ; ; Our Associational Evangelistic Clinic in Goldsboro FIRST CHURCH.
-14; ; Elementary Sunday School Workshop.
- ; ; Special Offering for the Homes for The Aging.
- ; ; Brotherhood Program.
- ; ; Pastors Conference, 11:00 A. M.
-21; ; Choir Festivals week.
-22; ; R. A. Camp Directors' Workshop at CARAWAY.
-28; ; Group Learning Clinic at Greensboro FIRST CHURCH.
-28; ; Regional Church Choir Festivals.

MARCH

1 - 8; ; W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions—Special Offering.
2 - ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. at NEW HOP CHURCH.
8 - ; ; Home Missions Day.
8 -22; ; Simultaneous Revivals in the Neuse Association.
10-22; ; State W. M. U. meeting in Durham,—the Annual Session.
15- ; ; Sunday School high atendance day.
15-21; ; Youth Week in our association.
16- ; ; Pastors' Conference at 11:20 A. M.
20-21; ; Pioneer R. A. Congress.
20-22; ; State Y. W. A. Conference at Kinston, N. C. FIRST CHURCH.
21- ; ; Youth Night in our association at Kennedy Home.
22- ; ; Life Commitment Sunday.
22- ; ; Training Union high attendance day.
24- ; ; Our Associational V. B. S. Clinic at Spilman Church.
29- ; ; Easter Sunday.
31- ; ; Associational, Conference type S. S. Meeting, Pineview Church.

APRIL

3 - 4; ; Ambassadors' R. A. Congress.
3 - 5; ; State Y. W. A. Conference at Lexington First Church.
5 - ; ; Sunday School High Attendance Day.
6 - ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. at EMMAU CHURCH.
10- ; ; Associational Brotherhood Planning Meeting.
12- ; ; Training Union High Attendance Day.
13-19; ; Jewish Fellowship Week.
14- ; ; Church Building Conference at Clinton, N. C. First Church.
18- ; ; Junior Choir Festival at Southeastern Seminary.
20- ; ; Pastors' Conference at 11:00 A. M.
20-24; ; Church Membership Study Week.
25- ; ; State-Wide Choir Festival at Wake Forest College.
27- ; ; Region 2 Training Union Convention, Greenville, N. C.

MAY;

1 - 2; ; Brotherhood Family Camping Clinic at Caraway. (Asheboro, N. C.)
1 - 3; ; State-Wide Training Union Youth Convention, High Point First.
3 -10; ; Christian Home Week.
4 - ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. at CABIN CHURCH
10- ; ; Mothers' Day Offering for our Baptist Hospital.
10-16; ; G. A. Focus Week.
17- ; ; Baptist Radio and T. V. Sunday.
18- ; ; Our Pastors' Conference at 11:00 A. M.
18- ; ; Our Associational Brotherhood Program Meeting.
18-19; ; The W. M. U. Annual Meeting in Atlantic City.
19-24; ; The Southern Baptist Convention in Atlantic City.
28-30; ; Southern Baptist Youth Conference in Nashville, Tenn.

JUNE; ; VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL MONTH

1 - : ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. at TRINITY.
3 - 5; ; Summer Workers' Clinic for V. B. S. Training—Gardner Webb.
5 - 7; ; Sunday School Supts. and Pastors' Work-Shop, Gardner Webb.
21- ; ; Fathers' Day and Religious Liberty Sunday.
30- ; ; Associational S. S. Rally at Snow Hill First Church, 8:00 P. M.

JULY;

6 - ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. SANDY BOTTOM
6 -10; ; Week of Christian Studies and Fellowship at Mars Hill College.

- ; ; Brotherhood Planning Meeting.
- ; ; Pastors' Conference at 11:00 A. M.

UGUST;
- ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. at PINEVIEW CHURCH.
-15; ; Sunbeam Focus Week.
-23; ; Music Expansion Week. AUGUST 17: BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM.
- ; ; Pastors' Conference at 11:00 A. M.
-30; ; Language Mission Week.
- ; ; Briefing Meeting for Associational Leaders.
-29; ; State Planning Meeting for Assn. Brotherhood Presidents at Camp CaRAway.
- ; ; On To College Day.
- ; ; Associational Officers Planning Meeting at Wilber's Restaurant.

EPTEMBER
- ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. at DAVIS GROVE.
- ; ; Assn. Planning Meeting with heads of all departments.
- ; ; Sunday School Action Night.
- ; ; State Missions Day.
- ; ; Pastors' Conference.
-25; ; Sunday School Preparation Week.
- ; ; Assn. Sunday School Conference type meeting.

CTOBER;
- ; ; Assn. Officers' Area Training Meeting in Raleigh, Tabernacle Church 9:30 to 3:30.
- ; ; Cooperative Program Emphasis Day in our churches.
- ; The Missions Committee will meet at 9:45 A. M. PIKEVILLE CHURCH.
-; ; The Executive Committee will meet at 10:30 A. M. PIKEVILLE CHURCH.
- 8; ; Our Annual Associational Meeting.
-10; ; State Brotherhood Conferences at Snyder Memorial Church in Fayetteville, N. C.
- ; ; Brotherhood Planning Meeting.
- ; ; Cooperative Program Emphasis Sunday.
- ; ; Pastors' Conference at 11:00 A. M.

OVEMBER;
- 7; ; R. A. Focus Week.
- ; ; The Missions Committee will meet at GRAINGER at 9:45 A. M.
- ; ; The Executive Committee will meet at GRAINGER at 10:30 A. M.
-12; ; The Baptist State Convention meeting in Greensboro, N. C.
- ; ; The Brotherhood ProgramMeeting.
- ; ; Thanksgiving and Special Offering for the Childrens' Homes.
- ; ; Complete the Thanksgiving Offering.
- ; ; The Executive Committee will meet again to avoid conflict with "M" NIGHT. 7:30 at Jordans Chapel Church.

ECEMBER; 7; "M" NIGHT
-13; ; The W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Offering.
- ; ; Foreign Missions' Day.
- ; ; The Pastors' Conference at 11:00 A. M.
- ; ; Convention-Wide Carol Singing by all churches.
- ; ; Christmas Day.
- ; ; Student Night in our churches.

North Carolina Assembly Date, 1964

'eek:	**Fruitland**	Training Union
ıne 15-20	Training Union	World Mission Week

June 22-27	R. A. Camp	Jr.-Inter. & Y. W. A.
June 29-July 4	R. A. Camp	Christian Life and
July 6-11	R. A. Camp	Service Conferences
July 10-12	S. S. Leadership Conf.	Junior Music Camp
July 13-18	Intermediate G. A. Camp	Church Music Conf.
July 20-25	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
July 27-August 1	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
August 3-8	Junior G. A. Camp	R. A. Camp
August 9-10	Fruitland Alumni Week-end	Staff Retreat
August 10-15	Preaching Week N. C. Baptist Assembly	Sunday School and R. A. Camp

The Report was adopted as read and attached.

9. The Association sang the Hymn "He Keeps Me Singing

10. The Moderator announced that various Committe had already been appointed and that they would bring in repor later on in the Session: Nominating Committee, Time and Pla and Preacher, Resolutions, and Committee To Nominate Cor mittee on Committees.

11. The Report of the Evangelism Committee was presen ed by The Rev. Gilmer Cross.

Program of Evangelism

SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL—March 8-22, 1964

Note: All churches planning a one week revival are urged to use March through 15, as this will give each church benefit of the publicity.

PREPARATION:

March 8-22, 1964 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL
September 15-21, 1963 Sunday School preparation week in all churches, a use the book entitled ,'The Place of the Sunday School in Evangelisn by Barnette.
January 5, 1964 COMMITMENT SUNDAY to be observed in all church
January 1964 Study the Bible Book for January—"The Letter to t Ephesians" by Curtis Vaughn.
February 1964 Pastors should lead the committed soul winners in a (in a study on soul winning.
Sunday, February 9, 1964 at 3:00 o'clock, ASSOCIATIONAL RALLIES:
Goldsboro First Baptist
Kinston First Baptist
Sunday, February 23, 1964 at 3:00 o'clock, YOUTH RALLY at
Kinston First Baptist
February 9-29 REVIVAL VISATATION
March 1-7 REVIVAL PRAYER
(o) Friday, Feb. 7, 1964—Associational Evangelistic Clinic, First Churc Goldsboro

PUBLICITY

Paid ad in the Kinston and Goldsboro papers; picture of evangelist a name of church. The format has not been worked out.

Name of church, picture of evangelist must be in the hands of Rev. Gilmer Cross not later than January 15, 1964.

The cost of said ad will be on a pro rata basis, and the money must be in the hands of Rev T. C. Williams not later than January 15, 1964.

Radio and TV community service programs will be used as they are free time.

Neuse Baptist Bulletin will be used.

URING REVIVAL:

Tuesday, March 10, 1964 at 11:00 o'clock a. m. in Kinston First Church there will be a fellowship meeting of the pastors and evangelists.

Friday, March 13, 1964 at 11:00 o'clock a. m. in Goldsboro First Church there will be a fellowship meeting of the pastors and evangelists.

ORNING WATCH SERVICES:

During the week of the revival we recommend that the various towns and communities work out a morning watch program that will fit into the local schedule.

he Report was adopted as Read.

12. The Evangelism Report was spoken to by The Rev. ulian Hopkins, Director Division of Evangelism who spoke on ne needs of our people to: To have a Spiritual Revival, and hat we need to do about doing our part.

13. The Session sang the Hymn, "Amazing Grace" and was smissed by prayer lead by Dr. W. C. Reed. The Morning Ses- on is to take place at Adamsville Baptist Church at 10 A. M. Goldsboro, N. C.

14. The Clerk reported that the following had registered r the First Session: 18 Visitors, 62 Messengers, 13 Pastors, and Alternates. The total present was 104.

Second Day, October 10, 1963
Adamsville Baptist Church
Goldsboro, N. C.

1. The Opening Session of the Second Day of the Thirty cond Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was Called to der by the Moderator, and The Rev. Van Wheeler led the ssion in the opening Hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the esence." The Rev. James Womble, Pastor of Pineview Bap- t Church gave the Devotional on the Subject, "A Baptist acon, A Flaming Evangelist, Acts: 8," and led in Prayer.

2. The Rev. M. O. Sears, Host Pastor, welcomed the Asso- tion to the New Adamsville Baptist Church Building, and

announced that The Nursery was open opened for all who migl need this service.

3. The Rev. H. R. Starling introduced the new Pastors: D Fred Jones, The Interim Minister of New Hope and Sandy Bo tom Churches.

4. The Attendance Report of the Clerk reported that 1(were in attendance of the first Session at Deep Run.

5. The American Bible Society Report was given by Tl Clyde Yates, Jr., Pastor of Snow Hill Baptist Church and adop ed as read and atached:

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in t missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world—a task which calls f the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures.

PEOPLE MUST HAVE THE BIBLE because it presents Jesus Christ, tl one hope of men and nations.

EACH PERSON MUST HAVE THE BIBLE IN HIS OWN LANGUAGE b cause it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

PRINTING the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missiona uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where t human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, pu lishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually bel cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-lett systems and on Talking Book records.

DURING 1962 the American Bible Society—

rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1202 langues; the f Bible in 228, a Testament in 285 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 6 more—but still faced the task of translating the Scriptures into another 1,000 more languages.

extended its work to 40 additional countries and provided almost two-thirds f the year's total of nearly 50 million Scripture volumes distributed by all Bible Societies of the world. Especially encouraging was its overseas distri tion of almost 17 million volumes, which was a remarkable increas of per cent over the year before.

gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the ho churches and men in service.

sought new ways for reaching pepole who have little or no acquaintance with Bible. Among these new approaches is a program throughout Latin America, which Christian laymen are recruited and trained, in evening courses, in evangelistic distribution of the Scriptures in their own communities, under direction oftheir own churches.

continued to expand its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs our own land; people with different language backgrounds; victims of disaste people in crowded problem-filled "inner-city" areas;patients in hospitals a

rsing homes; persons in jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm orkers—and many others.

OUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

ecause the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist mis-onaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—uthern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the nerican Bible Society.

wo years, 1958 and 1961, Southern Baptists led all denominations in gifts to e American Bible Society. But in 1962 Southern Baptist gifts of $158,206 stood cond, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $206,580. Gifts from all churches in the S. A. totaled $1,191.233.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given is year? Here are sugestions based on what many churches are now giving:

VERY CHURCH can give AT LEAST these amounts EACH YEAR:

Smaller churches	$10 to $ 60
Larger Churches	$60 to $300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American ble Society."

Respectfully Submitted by
Clyde Yates, Jr.

6. The Clerk Read the Summary of Executive Committee leetings during the Year and this was approved as read and attached.

The Neuse Baptist Executive Committee began its meeting for the first onth with Prayer and organization from the elected messengers of the urches.

The Committee on Associational Needs made the following report:

That the Program Committee secure as a speaker,either Dr. Douglas Branch, or Dr. E. L. Spivey to speak on the Subject of "The Relationship of the Local Church and The Kingdom Enterprises," at the First Session of the Annual Meeting 1962.

That Feb. 2, 1963 be a day when an Associational Simultaneous Stewardship be held relating The Local Church to the Association; a meeting to be held both in Goldsboro and Kinston.

That this Committee be given the responsibility and permission of arranging a Pulpit Exchange of the Churches on June 9, 1963 for the purposes of helping to promote unity among the Churches.

These recommendations were approved. The place of the Executive Com-ttee's meeting will be November, Deep Run; December, Snow Hill and nuary at Kinston First Church; February, Madison Ave; March, Seven rings; April, Immanuel; May, Goldsboro First; June, Spilman; July, Falling eek; August, Graingers; September, Adamsville; and October, Kennedy me.

The Mission Committee made the recommendation that the following ap-cation be approved for State Mission help: Adamsville, Rivermont, Brook-

side Mission, Rosewood, Neuse Chapel Mission, and Calvary Chapel, Kinton. was approved and sent to The State Missions Committee.

The Treasurer announced a payment of $400.00 on the Lot of Neuse Cha which left a debt balance of $2,347.96, plus interest.

It was suggested that a list of the Churches making a contribution to Ne Lot be made and sent to the Churches; it was approved.

In the December Meeting a plea for complete representation of all Churches was made that we all might do a better work. It was suggested t we try and pay the rest of the debt on Neuse Lot, and that we seek to st newly need work in places where there was a need.

In January The Nominating Committee furnished a list to fill vacanci Chairman of Evangelism, Gilmer Cross; Chairman of Nominating Committ Dwight Early; Hospital Representative, Dr. Ralph Bland. These were elected.

A survey of Hookerton and Murrayton was called for and the idea sugges that Snow Hill Church might undertake this work if it were needed was reco mended.

It was announced that Roy Beal of Madison Ave. and C. D. McCullough h resigned to accept Churches in other Areas. The losses of 88 in Sunday Sch Enrollment prompted a needed study to see why.

It was suggested that if every member of the Churches would give .35 ce in the Mission Offering on the Fourth Sunday that the Debt on Neuse Chapel I could be retired.

In February, Dr. E. N. Gardner became Interim Pastor of Madison A A letter of Christian Sympathy be sent to Mrs. Douglas Branch on the occas of the tragic death of Dr. Branch in an auto accident; and a letter be sent The Moderator Mr. M. A. Shaver on the announcement of the death of granddaughter.

Dates for the Simultaneous Crusade are March 31-April 14. The Dates Pulpit Exchange were given Pastor concerning the June 9, 1963 program for Association. The report on Survey of Murraytown and Hookertown was delay for two months by request.

The April meeting announced that N. F. Arant was called as Pastor Brookside Mission. Rev. Gordon Conklin suggests that we have Simultane Training School in Kinston and Goldsboro, and a General Study for all organi tions be arranged.

The May meeting had no quorum.

June meeting approved the request that $200.00 be set aside for the ca promotion for Boys and Girls at Camp Tuscarora.

In July, it was voted that the Committee meet at Camp Tuscarora, and was aproved. N. A. Catlett was called to Neuse Chapel as Pastor; George Turner was called as Pastor of Trinity and Seven Springs. A suggestion that Association bear the expense of the Dinner of the Annual meeting was approved.

Plans to subscribe the Annual Budget for 1963-64 was under planning a would be announced by Budget Finance Committee.

The Budget was presented and approved as corrected.

In the August meeting Wayne Driggers Interim Pastor of Davis Grove was roduced. A suggestion that we consider work with the Jewish Brethren be nsidered was made.

The Death of E. B. Booker was announced and that a letter of sympathy be nt to Mrs. Booker. It was done.

Madison Ave. announced plans to start a Mission in MarMac area soon and t in a year it would be a strong Mission and in three years it could be a ong Church. Dwight Early, having resigned his Churches, to accept a call to Church near Roxboro, resigned from his offices in the Association. A letter thanks was asked to be sent to Mr. Early and Barry Lovett, who also had signed to go into Industrial Chaplaincy work. James Womble was asked to ve as interim S. S. Superintendent until Annual Session.

Adamsville Church announced that it had a Standard Sunday School.

All Churches had Vacation Bible School except one.

Spilman was building a new Educational Building wing; Pineview is now in ir Church and working on Educational Building.

Training Union and Brotherhood reports will be given later as well as easurer's Report and Camp Report.

All present were challenged with the quality of work of the Laymen who had in the Devotional period of the meeting and felt they were to be commended their contribution. The one outstanding point is retiring the debt on Neuse apel lot.

In October The Evangelism Committee recommended a program, which s approved and would be presented at Annual Session.

The MarMac Mission was started by Madison Ave., with Lowery Porter as stor; Five families are the beginning nucleus of the mission.

Rosewood's application for $360.00 Pastor's Salary Suppliment, and Adams- e's request for $2,040.00 lot was approved and forwarded to Raleigh.

The Training School at LaGrange for four nights was approved for all partments on October 28.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Arthur Dechent, Clerk

7. The report of the Baptist Hospital was presented by Dr. . K. McGee in the absence of Dr. Ralph Bland, and adopted as ven.

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people wh sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking p. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated nds of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others in this ministry to total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those o soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, ng the message of hope, and do the hundrds of othr tasks which are neces- y in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities,

such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and refer by their family physicians because they need the kind of care avaliable only a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and fr all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these frie in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means wh we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. T $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and s port the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hosp which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any ti and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years af we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call u them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

8. The Report of the Home for The Aging was presen for adopting as printed in the Minutes and the time was gi to The Rev. William Poole, General Superintendent of the Ho for The Aging, Winston Salem, N. C.

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes i wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past y has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes— Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Al marle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and happiness of the residents there since. This bautiful facility has greatly leng ened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brou much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are look forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be exten to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our State, and it is an he breaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently n to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seek to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each pers in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, pe and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is mad receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are liter added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the lov concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the t Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Conventi

are of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each $1,000.00 contributed rough the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the ecial Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship their ministry to the aging during these years of wonderful beginning, and e have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this eat area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Poole
General Superintendent

9. The Election of Officers was postponed for time to be iven for The Report of THE BIBLICAL RECORDER. The ev. Roger Branch spoke in the absence of The Editor, Marse rant. He expressed the appreciation of the Staff for the con- idence the Baptist had in the Staff, and offered to all Baptist he opportunity to use the full purposes of the Recorder as a neans of educating and helping the cause of Christ as a Reli- ious Paper.

10. Business Session:

a. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee The Rev. . C. Williams, made the following report: The slate of officers ere elected.

New Officers

ODERATOR.....Maynard A. Shaver
ICE MODERATOR.....Rev. R. E. Whitley
LERK.....Rev. H. Arthur Dechent
REASURER.....Rev. T. C. Williams
ISTORIAN.....Mrs. Forest T. Jones
HRISTIAN EDUCATION.....Rev. Gordon Conklin
BLICAL RECORDER.....Mr. J. P. Strother
OSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE.....Dr. Ralph Bland
HAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM.....Rev. Gilmer Cross
UDGET AND FINANCE.....Rev. Lacy Oliver
HAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE.....Rev. M. O. Sears
USIC CHAIRMAN.....Mrs. Barbara Davenport
OME FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE.....Rev. C. E. Ruffin
RAINING UNION DIRECTOR.....Rev. R. Lacy Oliver
UNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT.....Rev. James Womble
M. U. PRESIDENT.....Mrs. Jack Hankins
ROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT.....Mr. John Mewborn
RUSTEE:.....G. A. Taylor, Snow Hill, 1964
Bruce Boyers, Goldsboro, 1965
George Green, Kinston, 1967

Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Chairman

b. A Resolution was submitted by Mr. and Mrs. Henr Belk and referred to Resolution Committee.

b. Rev. Herman Lineberger spoke in behalf of Gardne Webb College.

11. The Report of the North Carolina Baptist Foundatic was presented by The Rev. John Moore of Greenville. It wa adopted as read.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of th Baptist State Convention, created by the Convention for the purpose of pr curing and administering endowment funds for all the institutions and agencie of the Convention. It is a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirdin all of our Baptist work.

The Foundation is not a professional fund-raising organization, but endeavo to help people do what they wish to do with their material possessions. Throug the Foundation one can make a perpetual investment of his earthly possessior in any North Carolina or Southern Baptist cause.

The Foundation is managed by a Board of Directors, fifteen in numbe elected by the Baptist State Convention. These are people of integrity, busine ability, and moral responsibility, and are active members of Baptist churche They serve without compensation. The officers who handle the funds are full bonded. The Investment Committee is chosen from business men of prove ability and long experience.

The Foundation serves individuals in ESTATE PLANNING, and in th PREPARING OF WILLS AND LIVING TRUSTS. Any person wishing to prepar a will that includes Baptist causes among the beneficiaries may have the assi tance of the Secretary of the Foundation in the study of the estate problems, an the preparation of his will.

The Foundation serves Churches by managing trust funds that have bee left for them, and by providing speakers for pulpit supply and special occasion Contact the Secretary of the Foundatoin, Mr. C. Gordon Maddry, 301 Hillsbor St., Raleigh.

The Foundation serves Baptist Institutions and agencies by assisting peop in the designation of their material possessions for the Baptist causes of the choice; by safeguarding, investing and administering all types of trust fund for Baptist agencies and institutions; and by disbursing trust funds accordin to the designation of the donors.

There are three basic ways that an individual may contribute to an Baptist cause through the Baptist Foundation.

First, by a LIVING TRUST, by which one may give any type of propert during his lifetime, designating how the income is to be used for Baptist cause A living trust may be set up to meet almost any need. You may receive a or part of the income during your lifetime, designating the rest to the Bapti cause of your choice, with all the income going to that cause upon your deat A Living Trust usually results in a tax saving, and reduces the probate expens You have the satisfaction of seeing your property go to the cause that you wan to receive it. Through the Foundation, Memorial Trusts may be set up in you name or in the name of a friend or relative which is a more perpetual memoria that a granite monument.

Second, by a GIFT ANNUITY, a plan by which you deposit funds with th Foundation and receive a guaranteed, fixed, income as long as you live. The

n your death, the income from the fund will go to the Baptist cause that have designated.

Third, by BEQUESTS IN WILLS, one may contribute after his death to the ɔtist Causes that he loved and supported while living. A will insures that n your death your estate will be distributed exactly as you desire. As a ward of God you are responsible for the distribution of your possessions ice among your beneficiaries by listing in your will, "The North Carolina ɔtist Foundation, a Corporation, for . . . " and list the correct legal name he institution or mission cause that you want to be your beneficiary.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore

12. The Session sang Hymn "When I Survey The Wondrous oss".

13. The Annual Sermon was presented by The Rev. E. ɔrdon Conklin, Pastor of Kinston First Baptist Church. The tle of the Sermon was "Christian Boldness" and he used cts 4:13 as a text.

14. The Moderator asked that Mrs. Gilmer Cross act as hairman of The Resolution Committee. The Rev. and Mrs. aldo Early, former Pastor of Adamsville Baptist Church were ecognized. The Host Pastor gave information about where the nner would be served. The Sessions was closed by prayer and essings on the Dinner by The Rev. Waldo Early.

1. The Afternoon Session began with the singing of the hymn, "To God Be Glory." The Devotional period was led by the Rev. Frank Carmody, Pastor Cabin Baptist Church. He read from Matt. 25:31 and spoke on the Subject, ie Least of These," and led in prayer.
ɔorts:

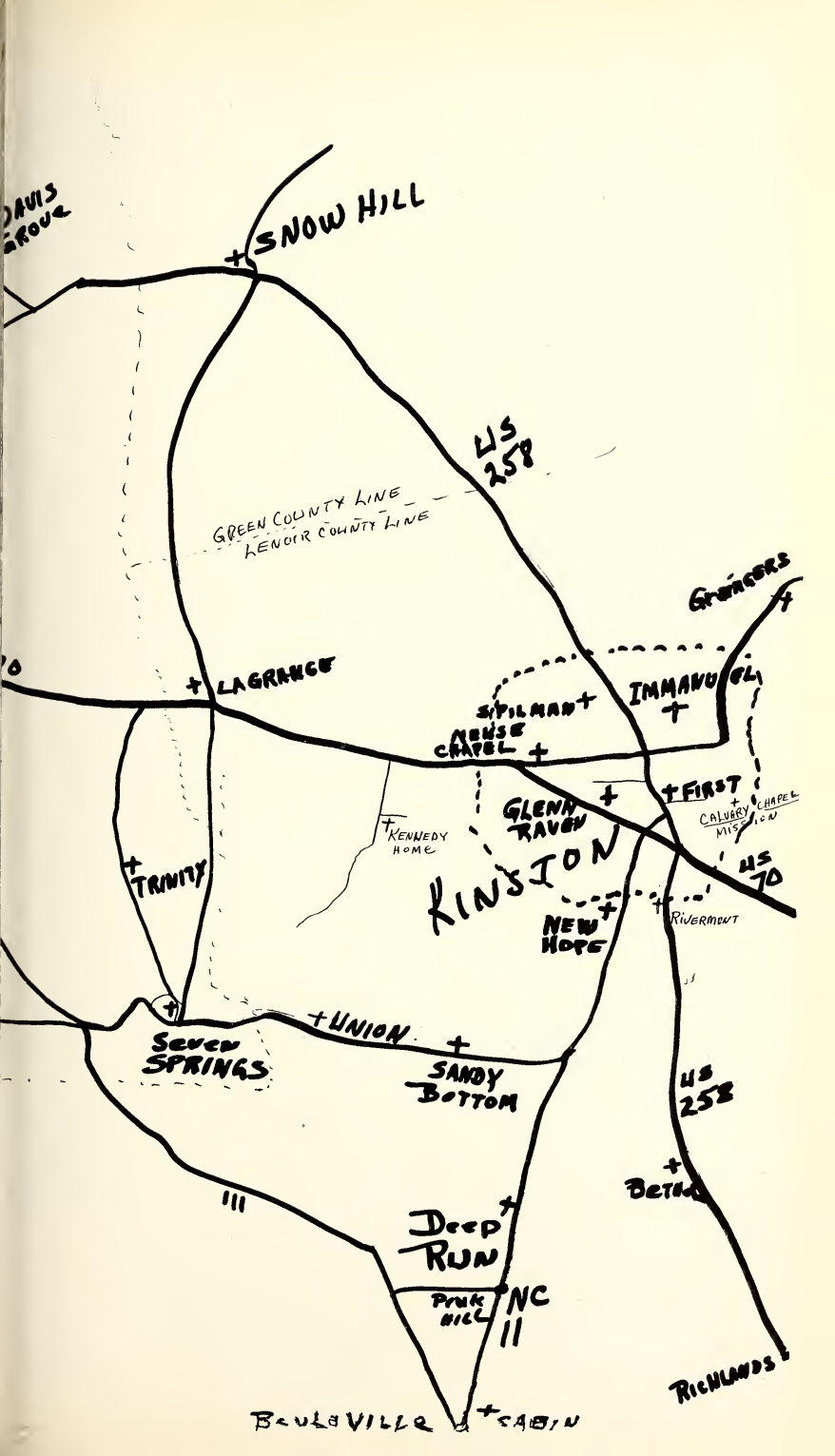
2. Association Missions Committee, Dr. W. C. Reed, Chairman.

Your misions committee serves two main purposes: It studies and advises cerning mission fields within the Association and it serves as a connecting between the local Association and the Baptist State Convention.

For the past year, we made application for $6,596.00 to the Baptist State vention. All of this was granted. It was distributed as follows: $864.00 on ociational Missionaries salary salary; $468.00 on Pastor's salary at Rose-ɔd; $1,164.00 on Pastor's salary at Brookside Chapel; $840.00 on Pastor's salary Pineview; $500.00 on lot at Pineview; $2,520.00 on Pastor's salary at Adams-e; and $240.00 on Pastor's salary at Neuse Chapel.

In return our Neuse Association paid into State Missions a total of $4,118.97. 22.96 of this was through special offerings and $1,496.01 through the Co-rative Program. Please note that we received from the State Missions Pro-m of our State Conventions $2,477.03 more than we paid into it. Surely this nts up the fact that we should strive hard to increase both our special offer-for State Missions and our Cooperative program giving.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES AND MISSIONS 1963


SNOW HILL
US 258
GREEN COUNTY LINE
LENOIR COUNTY LINE
GRANGERS
LAGRANGE
SPILMAN
IMMANUEL
NEUSE CHAPEL
FIRST
CALVARY MISSION CHAPEL
GLENN RAVEN
KENNEDY HOME
TRINITY
KINSTON
US 70
NEW HOPE
RIVERMONT
UNION
SEVEN SPRINGS
SANDY BOTTOM
US 258
111
DEEP RUN
PINK HILL
NC 11
RICHLANDS
BEULAVILLE
CABIN

We think a very significant step has been taken with reference to Neuse Chapel, which is now sponsored by the Neuse Association. Since it is located so near to Kinston, your Missions Committee recommended to the Executive Committe that we ask the First Baptist Church of Kinston to accept responsibility for this work in the future. This was acceptable both to your Executive Commitee and to the Chapel. Now the First Baptist Church has included money in the 1964 budget to pay the balance of the debt on Neuse Chapel and supplement the Pastor's salary. This will be voted on by the Church on October 20th. We anticipate no objections.

W. C. Reed, Chairman
B. Gordon Conklin
M. O. Sears
R. E. Whtiley
W. A. Smith

The Report was approved as read.

3. The Asscciation Sunday School Report: The Rev. James E. Womble.

At the beginning of the year Sunday school was conducted in thirty-one churches and three missions with a total enrollment of 7,759.

When we began the new associational year there were not any Sunday schools in our association that were recognized as Standard. In fact for a number of years a standard Sunday school has not been reported in our association. However, we are pleased to announce that during the year that the Sunday school of the Adamsville Baptist Church was awarded the Standard of Excellence. Perhaps others are doing standard work, and we hope so. If this is true, we trust that these churches will apply for the Standard of Excellence award.

Pastor Dwight Early, Jr., was our able Associational Sunday School Superintendent for the year, but during the summer he resigned his work here to accept a pastorate in another association. Thus for a time we were without a superintendent. A replacement for Pastor Early has been made and we are now organized for another good year ahead.

A matter of special interest to all of us is that on November 3, another mision Sunday school, sponsored by the Madison Avenue Baptist Church, in the Mar Mac area of Goldsboro will be started in our association.

We now have 9,670 people enrolled in the Sunday schools of our association. The FIELD IS TRULY WHITE UNTO HARVEST, thus making possible a goal of twenty percent more in 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Womble, Superintendent

The Report was adopted.

The Rev. Paul Kesterson of the Sunday School Department spoke to the Report.

4. The Training Union Report. The Rev. R. Lacy Oliver. This year Snow Hill and Deep Run reported new Unions. We should have 25 Unions, but some lights went out in other churches.

Youth Night was held in 12 churches.

In 1962 there were two "M" Nights, but in 1963 we are planning 4 "M" Nights. Emmanuel, and New Hope in Kinston area, and Calvary and Adamsville in the Goldsboro area.

You will receive a letter on the plans. We hope for a goal of 400. Plans need to be made to train leaders in the church.

5. The Woman's Missionary Report was made by Mrs. Jack Hawkins, but she said she was giving the report which Mrs. T. G. Johnson should have given.

This 75th anniversary year The Women of Neuse Association have truly been "Laborers together with God." 1 Cor. 3:9, That the world through Him might be saved. Johns 3:17. Together we have "told the story" in our various mission organizations.

Our spring annual meeting at Fremont, March 28, had approximately 190 in attendance to hear a stirring message by Rev. Alvin E. Spencer, our missionary on leave from Okinawa. A 75th Anniversary presentation of past missionary women was featured.

A 50th G A Anniversary Banquet was held at Meadow Lane School near Goldsboro with 226 attending. Approximately 200 attended the most inspirational G. A. Rally at First Baptist Church, Kinston this past year. The YWA Youth anquet had 86 in attendance to hear Miss Mary Hester Powell, missionary n furlough from Nigeria, speak of our Baptist work there.

Mrs. Gilmer Cross taught three Leadership courses for G A Leaders during ie year with 35 receiving Leadership cards. The Associational President taught wo courses for WMS Leaders with 45 receiving Leadership cards.

Leadership courses for WMS and YWA Leaders will be held at LaGrange ct. 25-Nov. 7. Leadership cards will be presented those qualifying.

The Sunbeam Day camp was held in August at Spilman Church. The attendance was small but interest keen this past year. The Mission Study Institute as most successful this year. Held at LaGrange with 50 attending from 12 nurches. Although three churches have not reported at this time we are delighted to report we believe we are an honor association again this year. More han 15% of each WMU organization has qualified on our aims for advancement.. Special Anniversary goals were met by four churches and will be recogzed by state headquarters. They are: Spilman Memorial, New Hope, Madison venue and Goldsboro First. New work has been established weher none xisted before. A Grace McBride YWA has been organized at Lenoir Memorial ospital sponsored by Spilman Church.

Our Leadership Conference was well attended with 104 at First Baptist hurch, Goldsboro, 14 Churches being represented.

The Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon offerings reported thus far have own a decided increase.

This fact—together with having 43 organizations receiving recognition in the Churches having a WMS—speaks well indeed for our missionary endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. G. Johnscn

6. The Treasurer's Report: The Rev. T. C. Williams.

Income for year.	
Churches:	
General Fund	$5,631.6
Property Fund	1,872.9
Minute Fund	164.7
Baptist State Convention	846.0
Total	$8,515.4
Disbursements for the year:	
The Rev. H. R. Starling	$3,900.0
Rent Allowance	720.0
Travel Allowance	799.9
Retirement	319.9
Office Expense	340.5
Associational Speaker (Rev. A. E. "Bud" Spencer)	25.0
Training Union Promotion	69.1
Sunday School Promotion	72.1
Brotherhood Proomtion	7.5
Clerk's Fee	50.0
Clerk's Contingency	15.0
Convention Expenses	20.0
John R. Crawford (Insurance)	46.5
Printing of Minutes	330.5
Camp Promotion	92.6
Treasurer's Contingency	50.0
Payment on Bank Note (First-Citizens)	1,968.
Total	$8,827.6
Balance on hand October 1, 1962:	
Property Fund	246.0
General Fund	541.0
Total	$ 787.1
Receipts during the Associational year	8,515.4
Total	$9302.5
Less Disbursements during Associational year	8,827.6
Total	$ 474.9
Refund from Camp Fund	92.6
Total Balance September 30, 1963	$ 567.3

The Report was adopted as read.

7. The Neuse Association Camp Report, The Rev. T. C. Williams.

The Neuse Association held a week of Camp for Junior and Intermediat G. A.'s from July 29-August 2, 1963, at the Boy Scout Camp Tuscarora nea Goldsboro. A camp for Junior and Intermediate R. A.'s was held from Augus 5-9, 1963. Both of these camps were open to boys and girls of our churches wh were not members of the R. A. and G. A.

The camp was under the direction of the Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., of L Grange, N. C. The Rev. Arthur Dechent served as assistant director.

The following served during the two weeks:

The Rev. R. E. Whitley—Camp Chaplain
The J. C. Moore—teacher, Juniors
The Rev. H. R. Starling—teacher Junior Highs
The Rev. Van Wheeler—teacher, Seniors
Henry Campbell, kitchen staff
Johnny Worrell, kitchen staff
Mary Harper, cook
Marilyn Exum, cook
Ceddie Rose, waterfront director
John Patterson, lifeguard
Ray Thomas, lifeguard
Steve Jones, lifeguard
Mrs. T. C. Williams, Craft director
Jeanne Hopewell, assistant in crafts
Rose Marie Godwin, Store manager
Girls' Counselors: Grace Jones, Catherine Tilgham, Ann Jones, Pam Longo, Fran Mayo, Becky Shaver, Becky Allen.
Boys' Counselors: Ralph Magee, Jr., Fred Speight
There were 180 boys and girls in attendance with a staff of 26.
The theme "Outdoors with Christ" covered Bible Study, Missions, Stewardship, Crafts, Swimming and other related camping experiences.

The camp has increased in attendance from 132 the first year to 152 last year and 180 this year. The camp is of course non-profit with a fee of ten dollars per camper. The cost per camper was $10.88 this year with the deficit being made up through sales in the camp store and craft shop. The cost is small and the efforts giving by the staff can not be measured, only time and the greatness of God in the lives of those touched will show the value of camp. May God help us as an association to plan and care for the needs of our youth through this effort in the years to come.

Neuse Association Camp Report —1963

Received from reservations		$ 394.00
Camp Fees		1,440.00
Extra meals staff children		11.48
Visitors Meals:		
Adults 100 @ 75		75.00
Children 31 @ .45		13.95
Crafts and Store Sales		732.18
Total		$2,666.61
Less Disbursements		2,522.55
		$ 144.06
Refund to Association		92.63
Total		$ 51.43

Itemized Disbursements:

Camp Promotion, booklets, stationary, pencils, waterfront supplies, first aid supplies, sporting goods	254.27
Gas	8.00
Food	773.68
Insurance	101.99
Rent, Utilities for camp	302.60

Gifts, Staff	390.6(
Books, teaching materials	96.1
Craft Shop materials	297.9(
Camp Store	297.6
Total	$2,522.5

T. C. Williams, Jr.
Camp Director

The Camp Report was received and asked to be printed in minutes. Th motion passed.

8. The Nominating Committee made following reports necessitated b change of circumstances:

Music Committee Chairman: Mrs. Barbara Davenport, Chairman

Budget Finance Committee: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver

The Committee on Committees, Rev. R. E. Whitley made further nomina tions which were approved.

Activities Committee
Rev. David O. Leary
Rev. Lucien Williams
Rev. George Turner
Music Committee
Mrs. Barbara Davenport, Chairman
Mrs. R. E. Whitley
Jewish Affairs
Lowery Porter, Chairman
Mrs. T. G. Johnson

9. The Resolution Committee, Mrs. George Ham, Chairman, report favorable recommendation for the Resolution of Mr. and Mrs. Belk on Scho Dropouts and it was approved.

RESOLVED that each church in the Neuse Association be asked to organiz on a continuing basis a special committee on education.

That the committee shall consist of the chairman of deacons, the superir tendent of Sunday School and the president of the Woman's Missionary Society with the pastor as ex officio.

RESOLVED that this committee shall be the voice and authority of th church in encouraging our children to attend school regularly, prepare the lessons diligently and continue until graduation from High School.

The committee shall make special and regular consultations with the chi dren on continuing their education beyond the high school. The committee sha call on the church for aid for worthy and qualified students who may not b able to continue beyond the high school.

The committee shall interpret the Baptist colleges and institutions, give in formation concerning them, and in all manners help the youth to select a scho with Christian emphasis, and to help the youth select that school which bes meets his needs according to aptitudes, preparation, and purposes in life.

Submitted by
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Belk

The Committee recommend that due appreciation and expression of thanks e made to the Deep Run and Adamsville Churches for their hospitality, to ic program committee and officers of the Association in securing fine speakers, nd thank to God for giving us such beautiful weather.

It was approved by standang vote.

10 Report of Place and Preacher Committee:

Place First Day: Fremont

Second Day: To Be Announced. (Union)

Preacher: The Rev. M. O. Sears

Alternate: The Rev. W. D. Tilgham

11 The newly elected officers of the Association were presented:

Moderator. Mr. M. A. Shaver

Vice Moderator: The Rev. R. E. Whitley

Treasurer: The Rev. T. C. Williams

Clerk: The Rev. H. A. Dechent

12 The Hymn "We're Marching To Zion" was sung.

13 The Report on the Children's Home was prepared and presented by Mrs. V. H. Jones and noted to be printed in minutes.

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. last ear than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers nd giving of N. C. Baptists and friends. We are indeed grateful for every emembrance; the Thanksgiving offerings, the once a month offerings, and ooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we ould not provide the many services to children which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our hildren has been most gratifying. N. C. Baptists have every reason to rejoice ith the very fine response of these boys and girls to the christian love and are afforded them.

For years now we have been reminded of a growing need for specialized ervices for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We an now report that a limited number of children are receiving this service in small home in Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. hese children are receiving the bst professional, medical help that can be rovided. This aid will strengthen greatly our ntire child care program.

We must keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for admission of hildren are increasing greatly. A very familiar plea is, "Unless you can help his child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of eed.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good chrisitan foster omes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and up-grading facilities to enable the Homes to eep abreast of the best in child care.

3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire rogram.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a MUST. Without this we will not be ble to maintain what we have in progress. We must challenge our Pastors, unday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation ossible for the forthcoming offering. This giving for the care of dependent hildren affords one of our greatest joys in christian service.

Financial support for the past year came from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-A Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All other	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th. year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. An issue of Charity and Children can be enjoyed each week for only sixty cents a year, it can be enjoyed each week for only sixty cents a year, if you get it through your church. See that your church receives it.

Respectfully submitted,
Representative of Baptist Homes of N. C.
of the Neuse Association
Mrs. W. H. Jones

14 Dr. I. G. Greer of Chapel Hill spoke to the Report on the Subject he said "The most important thing in the world is the making of men and women of boys and girls."

15 The Memorial Service was conducted by the Rev. N. F. Arant. He read 116th Psalm and 12th Chapter of Hebrews. The Session stood while the following list of Beloved Dead was read, and then Mr. Arant closed by a prayer.

1962-63 Beloved Dead

DEEP RUN: Mr. Casco Sparrow, Mr. Ben Sutton

FALLING CREEK: Mrs. Susan Wadsworth, Mrs. Etta Blackman, Mr. Ransom Creech

FREMONT: Mrs. Z. V. Jeffreys

GOLDSBORO:

CALVARY: Mrs. Fannie Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth Wolford.

FIRST: Mr. William Bell, Mrs. Marvin Best, Mr. C. J. Carroll, Mr. W. E. Daughtry, Mrs. E. H. Fonvielle, Mr. Louis V. Grant, Mrs. A. B. Holland, Mr. Morris Holt, Mrs. R. W. Jordan, Miss Blanche Lane, Mr. P. H. O'Tuel, Mr. L. M. Page, Mrs. H. L. Pate, Mr. V. G. Webb (Deacon) Mr. Rixie Wilkerson (Brookside)

MADISON: Mr. Willis A. Denmark, Mr. Edward B. Tyndall (Deacon)

WOODCREST:

GRAINGERS:

KINSTON FIRST: Mrs. W. G. Waters, Sr., Mrs. E. N. Dickerson, Mrs. V. C. Dickenson, William B Fleming, Mr. Ferdie J. Ashford, Mrs, Mrs. C. L. Thomas, Mrs. Emma Grady, Mrs. Clay Croom, Sr. Mrs. Charles Waters Mr. W. H. Jones, Mrs. Horace Memborn, Mr. K. M. Harris, Mrs. Roy Cox

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Julia Hoffman

LaGRANGE: Mrs. Helen W. Hobbs

SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. L. J. Outlaw

TRINITY MISSIONARY: Mrs. Sally Barwick Walner, Mr. Alan Landaw

16 The business of the session being completed the moderator declared the Thirty-Second Annual Session closed to meet next year at Fremont for the first session.

Choir Directors

ethel ..... C. S. Ward, Jr., P. O. Box 43, Pink Hill
abin ..... Roy Sanderson, Rt. 1, Beulaville
avis Grove ..... Mrs. Algeria Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
eep Run ..... Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run
mamus
alling Creek ..... Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
remont Missionary ..... Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont
oldsboro: Adamsville ..... Mrs. James Oakley, 800 Westover Rd., Goldsboro
Calvary ..... Mrs. Alfred Bartlett, Rt. 6, P. O. Box 210, Goldsboro
First ..... Mrs. Robert Piner, Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Madison Ave. ..... Carlton Frederick, 1513 E. Elm St., Goldsboro
raingers ..... Garland A. Loftin, Rt. 1, Kinston
ordan's Chapel ..... Mary Lois Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
ennedy Home ..... Miss Kathryn Reumfelt, Kenendy Home, Kinston
inston, First ..... Herbert Joyner, 1108 Pollock St., Kinston
Glen Raven ..... Mrs. Ceciel Chamlee, 1505 George St., Kinston
Immanuel ..... Mrs. Jone Parker, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston
Spilman Memorial ..... Mrs. E. C. Wilke, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston
aGrange First Missionary ..... George F. Fields, LaGrange
lt. Nelson
ew Hope ..... Mrs. Pat Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr., Kinston
ikeville
ineview ..... Shelby Hill, P. O. Box, 1073, Goldsboro
ivermont ..... Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston
osewood ..... R. E. Whitley, Rt. 5, Goldsboro
andy Bottom ..... Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
even Springs ..... Mrs. George F. Turner, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs
now Hill First ..... Kenneth Ginns, Snow Hill
rinity ..... George F. Turner, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs
nion ..... Mrs. Roland B. Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs
and Mrs. Floyd B. Jones, Rt. 1, Seven Springs
issions:
euse Chapel
alvary Kinston ..... Mrs. Emily Tripp, 309 E. Washington St., Kinston
rookside
homas Rest Home

Librarians

abin ..... Miss Edna Strickland, Rt. 1, Beulaville
alling Creek ..... Mrs. Manfred Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
damsville ..... Mrs. M. O. Sears, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
oldsboro First ..... Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro
adison Ave. ..... Mrs. I. K. Williamson, 2206 S. Williams St., Goldsboro
ennedy Home ..... Mrs. David O. Leary, Kennedy Home, Kinston
inston First ..... Mrs. Madison Williams, 816 Dewey St., Kinston
keville ..... Miss Andrea Beamon, Rt. 6, Box 628, Goldsboro
neview ..... Mrs. Mary Layton, Rt. 6, Goldsboro

Sunday School Superintendents

Bethel.....C. S. Ward, Jr., P. O. Box 43, Pink Hi
Cabin.....Robert E. Price, Box 54, Beulavill
Davis Grove.....D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hi
Deep Run.....Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Ru
Emmaus.....Oliver Griffin, Rt. 1, Dudle
Falling Creek.....Douglas Williams, Rt. 1, Goldsbor
Fremont.....Gerald Aycock, Rt. 2, Fremon
Goldsboro: Adamsville.....M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsbor
Calvary.....Jessie Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsbor
First.....John Gardner, 405 W. Ash St., Goldsbor
Madison Ave.....Glenn Moon, P. O. Box 842, Goldsbor
Pineview.....John Long, Sr., Rt. 6, Goldsbor
Woodcrest
Graingers.....Garland A. Loftin, Rt. 1, Kinsto
Jordan's Chapel.....C. E. Williford, Rt. 3, Kinsto
Kennedy Home.....W. A. Smith, Rt. 2, Kinsto
Kinston: First.....George Dupree, 616 Meriwether Lane, Kinsto
Glen Raven.....Davis Webb, 408 Mitchell St., Kinsto
Immanuel.....John Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinsto
Spilman Memorial.....D. K. Nix, 610 Madison Ave., Kinsto
LaGrange First Missionary.....Noah N. Sutton, Box 116, LaGrang
Mt. Nelson.....Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremor
Neuse Chapel.....J. T. Garvey, 2104 Cecelia Ave., Kinsto
New Hope.....Hubert Wilkins, Mt. Vernon Park, Kinsto
Pikeville.....Henry Fields, Rt. 1, Pikevill
Rivermont.....Wallace Jones, 809 Jackson Lane, Kinsto
Rosewood.....W. R. Phillips, 106 Springwood Drive, Goldsbor
Sandy Bottom.....Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinsto
Seven Springs.....Joe Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Spring
Snow Hill, First.....C. M. Taylor, P. O. Box 218, Snow Hi
Trinity.....Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 215, Goldsbor
Union.....Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Spring
Brookside Mission.....John Gardner, 405 W. Ash St., Goldsbor

Pianist or Organist

thel.....Mrs. Iris Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run
bin.....Mrs. Lillie Mae Holmes, Rt. 1, Beulaville
vis Grove.....Mrs. Ivey Baker, Rt. 3, Snow Hill
ep Run.....Mrs. Fred Harper, Pink Hill
nmaus.....Mrs. Olive Potts, Rt. 1, Dudley
lling Creek.....Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
ldsboro, Adamsville.....Mrs. Cherry Sugg, Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Calvary.....Mrs. Linda Gilstrap, Rt. 4, Goldsboro
First.....Mrs. Robert Piner, Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Madison Ave.....Mrs. Robert Loving, 405 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro
aingers.....Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton
rdan's Chapel.....Miss Brenda Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks
nnedy Home.....Miss Kathryn Reumfelt, Rt. 2, Kinston
nston, First.....Herbert Joyner, 1108 Pollock St., Kinston
en Raven.....Miss Cathy Tilghman, 412 Manning St., Kinston
manuel.....Miss Alice Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston
ilman Memorial.....Mrs. E. L. Thigpen, 616 Darby Ave., Kinston
Grange First Missionary.....George F. Fields, LaGrange
. Nelson.....Mrs. Lonnie Cobb, Eureka
ew Hope.....Mrs. Pat Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr., Kinston
keville.....Mrs. C. H. Trueblood, 903 Prince, Goldsboro
neview.....Mrs. Rachel Whaley, 305 Beech St., Goldsboro
vermont.....Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston
sewood.....Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Rt. 5, Goldsboro
ndy Bottom.....Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
ven Springs.....Mrs. George F. Turner, Seven Springs
inity.....Mrs. Joyce Davis, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
nion.....Mrs. Roland B. Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs
use Chape.....Mrs. Lee Ham, 1005 Cleveland Dr., Kinston
lvary Chapell.....Mrs. Emily Tripp, 309 E. Washington St., Kinston

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and pr mote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooper ting churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resourc and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with t Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Conventi in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Broth hood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said co ventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in this body shall be composed of all Missiona Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of t Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers w shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membersh of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (10 members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have mo than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Associati must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than o month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Committee prior to t annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and ord and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Associati the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Co vention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make reco mendations to the Executive Committee regarding same; and, in turn, t Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeti of the Association for its action.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written not of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messeng present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall w fully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in t Southern Missionary Baptists or that fails to represent itself either by m

ıger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient ason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large d of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Associa- n at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdraw of fellowship on the rt of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a repre- ıtative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawel tion of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the second ednesday night and the following Thursday in October and may meet th different church on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special etings called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the operating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and d on December thirtieth (30th) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice- derator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the sociation.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue il their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any icer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not ve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the sociation and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such com- tees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer ording to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive nmittee, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Mod- tor in his absence.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the sociation, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and ll serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the clerk ll be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to th Association and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Associatio and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to th Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Budget and Finance Committee shall audit the Treasurer records and attest his annual report to the Association.

Section 9. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Associatio and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual mee ing of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of th Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associ tional Training Union Director, the Assocational W. M. U. Superintender the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing cor mittee, the Associational Missionary, each pastor in the Association, and tw (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the churc The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Ass ciational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in th interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and w of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st Monday each month. The Executive Committee has the authority to change this date. has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of th Association and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will co stitute a quoroum.

Section 4. Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if th expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board, in paying f same.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Executi Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association a committee committees. consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it sh be to offer nominations to the Association for members of all standing cor mittees herein provided.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees list below, along with other committees authorized by the Association or t Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the annu session, and shall make reports of the work to the Executive Committee or the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the mer bership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subje

reelection provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same mmittee longer than three (3) years in succession. The Moderator and the sociational Missionary shall be considered ex-officio members of all stand- Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of ee (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to ommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, ng with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following yer.

(2) THE BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE shall include one member m each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, the Moderator, and Treasurer. The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the budget;
(b) To impliment the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association;
(c) To audit Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) mem- s, whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive mmittee or of the Association, an Associational Missionary; and to exercise neral supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertan the need new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the sociation or the Executive Committee the location of sites and the pur- sing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such rches as might be authorized.. It shall be the duty of the Missions Com- tee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall n make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) nbers with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associa- al Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. Suptrintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Minister's Con- ence, and the Associational Missionary, striving as advisory members. It ll be the duty of this committee to plan and to recommend to the annual sion of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Associational Missionary, the host pastor or pastors, ose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) nbers who shall cooperate with the state Chairman of Evangelism in the motion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall en- rage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and ll help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the ndaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMITTEE shall be composed of three
members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministe
students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church wh
desires its service examination of candidates for the ministry and shall h
arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should
encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates, as a general r
only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announc
the date of ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) memb
who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention a
shall assist in any music program approved by the Asociation.

(9) THE CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS COMMITTEE shall be composed
three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in ev
phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three
members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association
the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeti

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three
members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association
all officers authorized herein, or by the Association, and shall present no
nations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Conv
tion. They shall also present nominations to the executive committee to fill a
vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided
law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the A
sociation and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal repson
bility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associatio
property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or trans
any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association
Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of The Churches

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a rep
on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach
Association Clerk not later than October 15th of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year, shall be designated
"Association Day" in all the churches for the purpose of receiving an offeri
for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as: church building l
facilities for missions, rentals, Missionary's Home, etc.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the A
sociation and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of
Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majo

te of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the nstitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of ating messengers from these churches desiring to cooperate with the Asciation. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committe, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive and presenting a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to nstitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding ficer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration d shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding ficer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or propoion shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, commit, to postpone to a definite time, when there are several motions, they all have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by e Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the sociation. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for e members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All question of order not herein provided for shall be decided by les of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfort's.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall percede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Associan provided the amendment has been presented in writing at the time of the sentation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee, d read on two successive days of the same annual session, and receives a o-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is ken.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP-

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Preaching services	Pastors and Addresses	Church Charateristics and General Information: Baptisms	Additions Letters and Other	Members received from other denominations (Incl. 4 and 5)	Members received from other denominations (Incl. 4 and 5)	Members lost by deaths, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers?	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethel	1916	1	2	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Cir., Kinston	1	4	3	0	0	51	13	64	1	0	No	No	0	0	600
Cabin	1916	1	2	Frank Carmody, Box 81, Fremont	16	1	0	0	1	69	42	111	1	3	Yes	No	0	0	600
Davis Grove	1902	2	4	Wayne Driggers, (Interim), Wake Forest	5	2	7	1	0	111	42	152	2	0	Yes	No	0	0	1670
Deep Run, First	1953	2	4	Herman Linberger, Deep Run	20	6	7	0	3	115	25	140	1	30	Yes	No	0	0	3000
Emmaus	1890	1	4	Eugene L. Roberts, Box 68, Pikeville	9	3	2	0	0	104	15	119	1	8	Yes	Yes	0	0	1000
Falling Creek	1848	1	4	H. Arthur Dechent, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro	9	3	0	1	10	240	98	338	2	15	Yes	Yes	0	1	4000
Fremont, First Missionary	1862	3	4	H. Van Wheeler, Fremont	14	3	0	0	5	129	42	171	1	15			0	0	4200
Goldsboro-Adamsville	1959	7	4	Matthew O. Sears, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	18	60	9	0	17	169	31	200	2	46	Yes	Yes	0	0	4800
-Calvary	1951	6	4	J. C. Moore, 407 Woodrow St., Goldsboro	2	0	0	0	2	137	10	147	2	16	Yes	No	0	0	3140
-First	1843	5	4	Gilmer Cross, 1903 E. Walnut, Goldsboro	27	57	5	22	89	1009	530	1539	2	175	Yes		1	1	7800
-Madison Ave	1954	7	4	E. N. Gardner (Interim) Box 1618, Goldsboro	44	32	2	11	71	943	40	983	1	250	Yes	No	0	0	2700
-Woodcrest	1869																		
Graingers	1916	?	4	N. A. Catlett, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston	4	4	8	1	9	145	44	189	2	0	No	No	0	0	1800
Jordan's Chapel	1909	1	4	T. C. Williams, LaGrange	6	5	0	0	5	117	34	151	1	2	Yes	No	0	0	1440
Kennedy Home	1928	1	4	David O. Leary, Kennedy Home Rt. 2, Kinston	22	16	2	1	0	175	200	375	1	10	Yes	Yes	0	0	3760
Kinston, First	1857	5	4	E. Gordon Conklin, 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston	22	45	3	10	70	1330	441	1771	2	234	Yes	Yes	0	1	7800
-Glen Raven	1953	6	4	Warren D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St., Kinston	4	5	3	1	0	40	111	151	2	6	Yes	No	0	0	2344
-Immanuel	1956	4	4	John F. Parker, 2202 GreenLeaf, Kinston	6	31	3	3	29	153	20	173	1	11	Yes	No	0	0	3640
-Spilman Mem	1955	4	4	R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd., Kinston	18	78	5	8	35	370	111	481	2	50	No	No	0	0	5400
LaGrange, First Missionary	1857	1	4	Lucien Williams, N. Caswell St., LaGrange	4	6	0	0	188	172	57	229	0	50	Yes	Yes	0	0	3900
Mount Nelson	1891	2	2	Donald Davis, Wake Forest	3	1	0	0	0	24	15	39	1	0	No	No	0	0	900
New Hope	1896	1	4		15	3	1	0	12	208	58	266	1	22	Yes	No	0	0	2800
Pikeville	1949	3	4	C. Herman Trueblood, 903 Prince, Goldsboro	0	3	0	0	0	46	14	60	2	11	Yes	Yes	0	0	1020
Pineview	1962	1	4	James E. Womble, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	18	10	0	1	8	83	6	89	2	0	Yes	No	0	0	3600
Rivermont	1959	2	4		18	10	10	1	0	146	14	160	2	6	No	No	0	0	1437
Rosewood	1949	1	4	Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	15	16	2	1	11	129	17	146	2	0	Yes	No	0	0	3444
Sandy Bottom	1902	1	4		10	5	0	0	5	110	69	179	1	0	Yes	No	0	0	2080
Seven Springs	1891	2	4	George F. Turner, Seven Springs	7	2	0	0	6	75	16	19	1	5	Yes	Yes	0	0	1920
Snow Hill, First	1850	3	4	J. Clyde Yates Jr., Snow Hill	12	14	5	7	12	241	41	282	2	48	Yes	Yes	0	0	4450
Trinity	1953	1	4	George F. Turner, Seven Springs	0	0	7	0	5	80	24	104	0	8	Yes	No	0	0	2000
Union	1800	1	2	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston	3	1	0	1	0	83	39	122	1	1	Yes	No	0	0	600
MISSIONS																			
Brookside	1956	7	4	Norman F. Arant, 101 Robin Pl., Goldsboro											Yes	No	0	0	3120
Calvary (Kinston)	1956		4	Marvin Ray Jones, P. O. Box 943, Kinston	13	15	15	8	2	132	13	145	1	0	Yes	No	0	0	1800
Neuse Chapel				N.A. Catlett, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston									1	0	Yes	No	0	0	1320
Thomas Rest Home	1961	1	4	H. Arthur Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro															0

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																						
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? (Yes or No)	Preparation Week? (Yes or No)
Bethel	C. S. Ward Jr., P. O. Box 43, Pink Hill	0	3	4	0	6	15	0	4	3	3	7	0	0	5	0	44	30	30	0	30	No	No
Cabin	Robert E. Price, Box 54, Beulaville	0	0	12	4	15	7	20	6	0	26	0	0	1	2	0	93	53	49	0	49	No	No
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0	0	21		9	5	11	0	0		11		0	12	0	99					No	No
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith, Rt. 1 Deep Run	7	8	12	14	19	7		13			45		0	5	0	125	101	81	0	81	No	Yes
Emmaus	Oliver Griffin, Rt. 1, Dudley	8	6	8	25	14	14	5	0	0	35	22	0	0	5	0	137	90	95	0	95	No	No
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Rt 1, Goldsboro	8	18	24	35	58	40	16	0	0	45	0	73	18	4	0	336	190	113	0	113	No	No
Fremont, First Missionary	John Gardner, 405 W. Ash St., Goldsboro	55	48	55	71	61	60	55	0	35	188	307	30	66	8	247	1247	404	177	0	117	Yes	Yes
Goldsboro -Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro	10	67	38	54	40	20	14			123				5	0	371	187	170	0	170	Yes	No
-Calvary	Jessie Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro	0	6	7	20	13	15	0	17	0	0	16	0	31	4	0	129	59	47	0	47	Yes	No
-First	John Gardner, 405 W. Ash St., Goldsboro	55	48	55	71	61	60	55	0	35	188	307	30	66	8	247	1386	404	177			Yes	Yes
-Madison Ave	Glenn Moon, P. O. Box 842, Goldsboro	20	145	106	139	127	105	62	20	37	190	135	49	0	3	0	1138	637	380	0	380	Yes	No
-Woodcrest																							
Graingers	Garland A. Loftin, Rt. 1, Kinston	0	11	10	36	19	17		16	0	30	42	0	0	4	0	185	184	102	0	102	No	No
Jordan's Chapel	C. E. Williford, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	0	5	7	6	9	10	13	0	0	9	19	0	0	3	0	128	81	60	0	60	Yes	Yes
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Rt. 2, Kinston	0	3	0	28	82	68	10	0	0	0	16	0	0	2	0	207	190	133	0	133	No	No
Kinston, First	George Dupree, 616 Meriwether Lane, Kinston	24	71	53	103	141	155	2	0	71	100	179	158	31	5	139	1232	598	199	30	229	Yes	Yes
-Glen Raven	Warren D. Tilghman, 412 Manning St., Kinston	0	1	12	13	22	13	0	0	0		21		0	2	0	86	27				Yes	No
-Immanuel	John Hall, 512 N. Rhem St., Kinston	0	23	29	25	35	16	14	0	4	34	27	0	0	3	0	210	105	173	0	173	No	Yes
-Spilman Mem	R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd., Kinston	4	93	43	58	55	39	11	4	4	130	78	7	0	4	0	530	265	238	0	238	Yes	No
LaGrange First Missionary	Noah N. Sutton, Box 116, La Grange	2	20	19	11	37	24	16	0	0	24	49	0	4	3	0	219	120	94	0	94	Nc	No
Mt Nelson	Donald Davis, Wake Forest	0	7	11	13	12	0	8	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	78	40	30	0	30	No	No
New Hope	Hubert Wilkins, Mt. Vernon Park, Kinston	0	27	16	37	51	31	19	0	0	53	48	0	0	4	0	292	158	158	0	158	Yes	No
Pikeville	Henry Fields, Rt 1, Pikeville	0	0	7	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	2	0	47	37	43	0	43	No	No
Pine View	John Long Sr., Rt 6, Goldsboro	0	21	19	16	29	11	10	13	2	22	24	0	0	3	0	168	90				No	No
Rivermont	Wallace Jones, 809 Jackson Lane, Kinston	0	25	32	39	30	18	11	0	0	90	0	0	0	3	0	248	168	117	0	117	No	No
Rose Wood	Wilton R. Phillips, 106 Spring Wood Dr., Goldsboro	0	24	22	21	23	20	9		18		36	0	0	1	0	204	120	83	0	83	Yes	No
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt 4, Kinston	0	4	12	8	15	22	20	8	0	14	25	0	0	3	0	126	99	61	0	61	Yes	No
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw, Rt 2, Seven Springs	0	11	5	8	6	12	0	8	0	10	19	0	0	3	0	82	60	41	0	41	No	No
Snow Hill, First	J. Clyde Yates, Snow Hill	10	44	19	29	34	35	11	0	0	39	55	0	4	4	0	284	197	59	0	59	Yes	No
Trinity	Douglas Joyner, Rt 3, Box 215, Goldsboro	0	6	18	16	18	12	12	0	0	18	31	0	0	4	0	135	70	78	0	78	No	No
Union	Roland B. Davis, Rt 1, Seven Springs	0	12	9	12	14	8	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	62	46	0	46	No	No
MISSIONS																							
Brookside	J. T. Garvey, 2104 Cecelia Ave., Kinston	0	6	17	12	20	11	0	0	0		29		0	3	0	97	60	84	0	84	No	No
Calvary	James Carter, 1108 Mewborn Ave., Kinston	0	9	9	15	19	31	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	7	0	139	77	64	0	64	No	No
Thomas Rest Home																							
Neuse Chapel																							
	Totals	203	750	700	945	1063	870	431	118	239							9670				2805		

Table C TRAINING UNION-

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Training Union Enrolment														Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or No)
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment			
Bethel														0			
Cabin														0			
Davis Grove														0			
Deep Run, First	Charles Stroud, Rt 1, Deep Run	2	7	7	17	9	0	3	4	21	1	3	0	74	477	Yes	
Emmaus	Johnnie Sasser, Rt 1, Dudley	5	6	8	7	8	0	0	20	0	0	3	0	52	25	No	
Falling Creek	George A. Warrick, Rt 1, Goldsboro	0	0	3	20	20	10	0	0	16	0	3	0	72	35	No	
Fremont, First Missionary	William Lynch, Fremont	0	0	15	25	0	8	0	25	0	0	3	0	76	35	Yes	
Goldsboro -Adamsville	James Oakley, 800 West Over Rd., Goldsboro	14	14	28	23	12	0	0	17	47	0	3	0	158	70	Yes	
-Calvary	B. M. O'Neal, Rt 4, Box 329, Mt. Olive	0	0	4	13	11	4	0	0	24	0	3	0	59	19	No	
-First	John Washer, 312 W. Grantham St., Goldsboro	3	10	28	34	28	28	0	18	25	0	6	0	180	121	Yes	
-Madison Ave	Mrs. Mary Morris, 917 Prince Ave , Goldsboro	8	14	33	41	30	18	0	21	13	0	3	0	181	97	No	
-Woodcrest														0			
Graingers														0			
Jordan's Chapel	C. E. Williford, Rt 3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	
Kennedy Home	W. Earl Frazier, Rt 2, Kinston	0	0	20	72	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	Yes	
Kinston, First	Tom Proffitt, 1401 McAdoo, Kinston	9	14	21	26	42	52	52	0	18	19	4	68	273	143	Yes	
-Glen Raven		1	7	0	11	5	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	36	15	Yes	
-Immanuel	Edward Hill, Rt 6 Box 206, Kinston	6	14	10	19	10	16	0	0	21	0	2	0	98	47	Yes	
-Spilman Mem	Mrs. Jimmy Greer, 504 Linden Ave., Kinston	14	7	15	25	41	0	0	21	17	0	2	0	142	62	Yes	
LaGrange First, Missionary	Robert F. Sutton, Rt 1, LaGrange	0	7	11	16	10	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	59	29	Yes	
Mount Nelson														0			
New Hope														0			
Pikeville	Mr. Timothy Smith, Rt 1, Pikeville	0	0	3	6	7	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	26	15	No	
Pine View														0			
Rivermont														0			
Rose Wood	Miss Alice Swamn, Rt 5, Goldsboro	6	5	9	11	10	0	0	0	27	0	1	0	69	37	Yes	
Sandy Bottom	Mr. William Croom, Rt 4, Kinston	0	6	7	11	10	9	0	0	12	0	2	0	57	35	No	
Seven Springs	Sam Price, Rt 2, Seven Springs	0	0	3	4	4				6	2			19		No	
Snow Hill, First	R. M. Ussery, Snow Hill	4	9	10	16	10	0	0	2	12	0	3	0	66	50	No	
Trinity	Billy Grant, Rt 3, Goldsboro	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	3	8	0	4	0	24	16	No	
Union														0			
MISSIONS																	
Brookside	R. E. Britt, 68 E. Seymore J. Homes, Goldsboro	0	0	10	12	12	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	56	30	No	
Calvary	Mrs. James Carter, 1108 Mewborn Ave., Kinston	0	0	12	13	12	0	0	0	26	0	5	0	63	31	No	
Thomas Rest Home														0			
Neuse Chapel														0			

CHURCHES	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or No)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or No)
Bethel	C. S. Ward, Jr., P. O. Box 43, Pink Hill											No	Broadman	No
Cabin	Roy Sanderson, Rt 1, Beulaville											Yes	Broadman	No
Davis Grove	Mrs. Algeria Murphy, Rt 2, Stantonsburg						12			12		Yes	Broadman	No
Deep Run	Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run	12	10	14	0	0	16	0	0	52	40	Yes	Broadman	No
Emmaus		0	0	5	4	15	10	3	0	37	22	Yes	Baptist	Yes
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt 1, Goldsboro	0	0	15	0	8	16	0	0	39	30	Yes	Broadman	No
Fremont Missionary	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont	0	0	0	0	2	13	1	0	16	8	Yes	Baptist	No
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Mrs. James Oakley , 800 Westover Rd., Goldsboro	10	35	16	5	2	20	5	0	93	40	Yes	Baptist	No
-Calvary	Mrs. Alford Bartlett, Rt 6 P. O. Box 210, Goldsboro											Yes	Broadman	No
-First	Mrs. Robert Piner, Rt 6 Box 297A, Goldsboro	26	12	28	15	0	26	1	0	108	63	Yes	Baptist	No
-Madison Ave	Carlton Fredrick, 1513 E. Elm St., Goldsboro	9	13	33	9	12	60	6	0	142	81	Yes	Baptist	No
- Woodcrest												Yes	Broadman	No
Grainger's	Garland A. Loftin, Rt 1, Kinston	0	0	14		0	16	0	0	30	23	Yes	Broadman	No
Jordan's Chapel	Mary Lois Bryan, Rt 3, Mt. Olive	0	15	0	0	12	0	0	0	27		Yes	Baptist	No
Kennedy Home	Miss Kathryn Reumfelt, Kennedy Home, Kinston	0	0	25	10	22	0	0	0	65		Yes	Baptist	No
Kinston -First	Herbert Joyner, 1108 Pollock St., Kinston	0	35	55	75	0	30	2	0	197	180	Yes	Baptist	No
-Glen Raven	Mrs. Ceciel Chamlee, 1505 George St., Kinston	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	14		No	Broadman	No
-Immanuel	Mrs. John F. Parker, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston	0	5	15	15	5	20	1	0	61	36	Yes	Baptist	No
-Spilman Mem.	Mrs. E. C. Wilke , 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston	18	25	10	20		21	3	0	105	40	Yes	Baptist	No
LaGrange, First Missionary	George F. Fields, LaGrange											Yes	Broadman	No
Mount Nelson												No	Broadman	No
New Hope	Mrs. Pat Speight, 613 Green Mead Dr., Kinston											Yes	Baptist	No
Pikeville												No	Broadman	No
PineView	Shelby Hill, P. O. Box 1073, Goldsboro	0	0	10	0	0	16	0	0	26	18	Yes	Baptist	No
River mont	Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt 5, Kinston	0	6	10	0	0	12	0	0	28	16	No	Broadman	No
Rosewood	Mr. R. E. Whitley, Rt 5, Goldsboro	0	6	9	0	0	16	2	0	31	20	Yes	Baptist	No
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, Rt 4, Kinston	0	0	10	3	0	12	1	0	26	18	Yes	Baptist	No
Seven Springs	Mrs. George Turner, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	7	Yes	Broadman	No
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	9	17	0	0	26	10	Yes	Other	Yes
Trinity Missionary	Rev. George F. Turner, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	Broadman	No
Union	Mrs. Roland B. Davis, Rt 1, Seven Springs	3	11	13	3	0	11	0	0	41	15	No	Broadman	No
	Mrs. Floyd B. Jones, Rt 1, Seven Springs													
MISSION														
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. N. A. Catlett, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston	0		15	0	0	10	0	0	25	16	No	Broadman& Baptist	No
Calvary Kinston	Mrs. Emily Tripp, 309 E. Washington St., Kinston											No		No
Brookside												No	Baptist	No
Thomas Rest Home												No	Broadman	No
	Totals	78	173	276	190	93	388	25	0	1241	683			

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel			0	0	1	10	0	0	10	0	17	17	27
Cabin													0
Davis Grove	John Poole, Rt 3, Snow Hill	Noah Sugg, Rt 1, Pikeville											0
Deep Run		Joseph Tyndall, Rt 1, Deep Run											0
Emmaus													0
Falling Creek													0
Fremont Missionary													0
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Gene Cashwell, 608 N. Aududon Ave., Goldsboro	Alton Lee, Rt 3 , Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	0	29	29	38
-Calvary	H. G. Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro	Rev. J. C. Moore, 407 Woodrow St., Goldsboro							15	0	10	10	25
-First	J. D. Edwards, 6115 Taylor St., Goldsboro	Dr. M. G. Delbridge, 314 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro	1	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	35	35	43
-Madison Ave.	Elvin Hicks, 1105 Andrews Ave., Goldsboro	Glenn Cook, Rt 4 Box 570J, Goldsboro	1	25	1	8	0	0	33	0	35	35	68
-Woodcrest			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graingers			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr. Rt 3, Mt, Olive		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
Kennedy Home		David O. Leary, Rt 2, Kinston	1	10	1	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Kinston -First		Dr. R. E. Hartsell, 1211 Meadowwood Dr., Kinston							16				16
-Glen River													0
-Immanuel													0
-Spilman Mem	J. E. Edmonds, 1803 Queens, Rd., Kinston	M. L. Bunch, Jr., 803 Cameron Dr., Kinston	1	6	1	7	1	4	17	0	27	27	44
LaGrange First Missionary	Lenward Wiggins, LaGrange	C. R. Burke, Jr., LaGrange							12		21	21	33
Mount Nelson													0
New Hope	Marcellus May, Pink Hill Rd., Kinston												0
Pikeville													0
Pineview	Walter Holt, Rt 6 , Goldsboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	14
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	Clifton Thompson, 410 W. 1st St., Kinston	1	5	1	5	0	0	10	0	15	15	25
Rosewood	John W. Neel, P. O. Box , Goldsboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Sandy Bottom			1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Seven Springs													0
Snow Hill	J. E. Davis, Rt 2 Box 4A, Snow Hill	Fred Speight, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	24
Trinity Missionary													0
Union	George Cauley, Rt 1, Seven Springs	James Barwick, Seven Springs	1	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	10	17
		Totals	7	65	5	35	2	13	156	0	260	260	416

CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresss	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Upgraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel																									
Cabin	Ailene Price, Box 54, Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Davis Grove	Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Rt 3, Snow Hill	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	22	29
Deep Run	Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. H. A. Dechent, Rt 1, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont Missionary	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Mrs. Luby Raynor, Rt 4, Goldsboro	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Rhodes, 907 Pittman St. Goldsboro	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-First	Mrs. J. R. Crawford, Jr., 1504 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Madison Ave	Mrs. Herbert Hood, Sr., 609 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Woodcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graingers	Mrs. J. C. Wade, Rt 1, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Eunice W. Jernigan, Rt 3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Etta Justice, Rt 2, Kinston	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston, -First	Mrs. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Glen Raven	Mrs. Ceciel Chamlee, 1505 George St., Kinston	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Immanuel	Mrs. J. Paul Holland, Rt 1 Box 402A, Kinston	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Spilman Mem	Mrs. R. C. Pitts, 908 W. Vernon Ave. Kinston	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange, First Missionary	Mrs. Lucien Williams, 203 N. Caswell, LaGrange	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Preston Barnett, Rt 2, Stantonsburg	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. T. W. Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry Ivey, Rt 5, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Mrs. Mary Ella Fields, Rt 6 Box 634, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Mrs. Robert L. Hill, 606 Darden Drive, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Cherry Hospital Box 42, Goldsboro	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Jesse M. Croom, Rt 4, Kinston	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Gordon Price, Rt 2 Box 23A, Seven Springs	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. J. E. Davis, Rt 3, Snow Hill	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Missionary	Mrs. George F. Turner, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mrs. Noah Rouse, Rt 1, Seven Springs	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookside Chapel	Mrs. Ann Slusser, 212 Rosewood, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Chapel		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Mission	Mrs. Lucille Potter, 107 S. Adkin St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas Rest Home		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Totals	3	14	14	5	23	11	6	8	1	2	30	111	19	146	160	43	299	164	58	49	4	14	1096	1987

Table G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION-

CHURCHES	WMU President's and Addresses	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
		Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Ailene Price, Box 54, Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Rt 3, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run	Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. H. A. Dechent. Rt 1, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont Missionary	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Mrs. Luby Raynor, Rt 4, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-First	Mrs. John R. Crawford, Jr., 1504 Evergreen St., Goldsboro	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3
-Madison Ave	Mrs. Herbert Hood, Sr., 609 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Woodcrest																																	
Grainger's	Mrs. J. C. Wade, Rt 1, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Eunice W. Jernigan, Rt 3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston -First	Mrs. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Kr., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
-Glen Raven	Mrs. Ceciel Chamlee, 1505 George St., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
-Immanuel	Mrs. J. Paul Holland, Rt 1 Box 402A, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-Spilman Men	Mrs. R. C. Pitts, 908 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LaGrange, First Missionary	Mrs. Lucien Williams, LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Mont Nelson	Mrs. Preston Barnett, Rt 2, Stantonsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. T. W. Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry Ivey, Rt 5 Box 28, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pineview	Mrs. Mary Ella Fields, Rt 6, Box 634, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Mrs. Robert L. Hill, 606 Darden Dr., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Rose Wood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Cherry Hospital Box 42, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Jessie M. Croom, Rt 4, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Gordon Price, Rt 2 Box 234, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. J. E. Davis, Rt 2 Box 4A, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Missionary	Mrs. George F. Turner, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mrs. Noah Rouse, Rt 1, Seven Springs	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MISSIONS																																	
Brookside Chapel	Mrs. Ann Slusser, 212 Rose Wood Ave., Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Neuse Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Potter, 107 S. Adkin St., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Totals	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	9	1	3	3	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	3	20	7	15

CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment, for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Licensed Dur the Ministry During Past Year?	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Bethel		0	200	15.00	0	0	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO	NO
Cabin	Miss Edna Strickland, Rt 1, Beulaville	0	7,500	241.68	0	0	NO	0	0	5	3	0	NO	NO
Davis Grove		0	25,000	0	0	0	NO	0	0	5	-	-	YES	NO
Deep Run		14,000	60,000	0	0	2,000.00	NO	0	0	6	2	0	YES	NO
Emmaus		0	30,000	0	0	5,686.00	NO	0	1	-	-	-	NO	NO
Falling Creek	Mrs. Manfred Hood, Rt 1, Goldsboro	10,000	63,000	0	0	0	YES	592	0	-	400	0	YES	NO
Fremont Missionary		20,500	65,000	18,500.00	0	17,500.00	NO	0	0	5.5	2.25	0	NO	NO
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Mrs. M. O. Sears, Rt 3, Goldsboro	16,500	175,000	71,442.00	0	70,174.00	YES	350	2	10	1	1	YES	YES
-Calvary		0	24,000	6,732.00	0	11,000.00	YES	150	0	10	5	0	NO	NO
-First	Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro	20,000	450,000	16,310.77	2,400	0	YES	1,720	YES	-	-	-	YES	YES
-Madison Ave	Mrs. I. K. Williamson, 2202 S. William St., Goldsboro	21,000	276,000	0	0	1,000.00	YES	890	30	11	400	0	YES	YES
-Woodcrest		0	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NO	NO
Grainger's		0	10,000	0	0	0	NO	0	0	-	-	0	NO	NO
Jordan's Chapel		0	30,000	75.00	0	5,000.00	NO	0	-	-	-	0	YES	NO
Kennedy Home	Mrs. David. O. Leary, Rt 2, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	YES	30	13	.16	.04	0	YES	NO
Kinston -First	Mrs. Madison Williams, 816 Dewey St., Kinston	25,000	355,000	2,448.94	0	0	YES	1,335	1,700	12.4	1.8	0	YES	NO
-GlenRaven		6,000	20,000	0	0	4,892.00	YES	60	1	-	-	0	YES	NO
-Immanuel		12,000	47,000	0	0	20,796.22	NO	0	0	8	1	1	YES	NO
-Spilman Mem		22,064	190,380	52,107.00	0	151,058.00	YES	275	89	6	1.2	0	YES	NO
LaGrange, First Missionary		8,000	61,000	0	0	0	NO	0	0	-	-	0	NO	NO
Mount Nelson			8,600	0	0	0	NO	0	0	-	-	-	YES	NO
New Hope		10,000	25,000	2,000.00	0	0	YES	20	YES	-	-	-	YES	NO
Pikeville	Miss Andrea Beamon, Rt 6 Box 628, Goldsboro	0	10,200	75.00	0	0	YES	100	0	15	5	0	NO	NO
Pineview	Mrs. Mary Layton, Rt 6, Goldsboro	0	17,500	0	0	3,000.00	NO	0	0	7	102	0	YES	NO
Rivermont		0	21,000	4,055.00	0	9,172.00	NO	0	0	1.7	.7	0	NO	NO
Rosewood		12,000	50,000	0	0	16,906.00	NO	0	0	-	-	-	NO	NO
Sandy Bottom		0	16,000	0	0	0	NO	0	0	15	-	0	YES	YES
Seven Springs		6,000	38,000	5,956.67	0	4,000.00	NO	0	0	-	30	0	YES	NO
Snow Hill, First		14,300	60.300	13,300.00	0	14,354.90	NO	0	0	13	2.5	0	YES	NO
Trinity Missionary		0	20,000	0	0	0	NO	0	1	100	-	0	YES	NO
Union		0	35,000	0	0	0	NO	0	0	9	5	0	NO	NO
MISSIONS														
Neuse Chapel		0		508.77	0	0	NO	0	0	-	-	-	NO	NO
Clavary Chapel		0	15,000	0	0	0	NO	0	0	.5	0	0	NO	NO
	Totals	216,864	1,372,800	193,767.83	2400	336,629.12		5522	1837					

Table I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES-

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt 4, Pink Hill	1,369.81	600	0	0	308.28	914.28
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt 2, Pink Hill	1,741.00	600	0	0	983.00	1583.00
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt 3, Snow Hill	3,656.00	1,670	0	0	1359.00	3029.00
Deep Run	William Taylor, Rt 4, Kinston	8,399.00	3,000	107	1,350	2784.00	7150.00
Emmaus	Mrs. R. B. Ellis, Box 67, Pikeville	5,334.17	1,000	257	0	3273.43	4530.43
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby R. Sutton, Rt 4, Goldsboro	12,454.53	4,000	690	0	5556.84	10246.84
Fremont Missionary	Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont	16,085.00	4,000	480	0	6770.00	11250.00
Goldsboro -Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, P. O. Box 934, Goldsboro	15,426.00	2,028	0	0	86525.00	88553.00
-Calvary	Mrs. Bertha Hill, P. O. Box 580, Goldsboro	4,213.00	2,550	0	0	8314.00	10945.00
-First	B. G. Stowe, 313E. Mulberry, Goldsboro	107,869.00	7,725	20,122	2,400	39112.00	69359.00
-Madison Ave	Joe James, 1002 S. Best St., Goldsboro	74,128.00	2,550	10,845	3,000	22585.00	38980.00
-Woodcrest							
Grainger's	Wright Nobles, Sr., Rt 4, Kinston	5,718.42	1,800	0	0	1904.04	3704.04
Jordan's Chapel	A. G. Jernigan, Rt 3, Mt. Olive	4,200.00	1,400	0	0	2650.00	4151.00
Kennedy Home	Mrs. G. A. Southerland, Rt. 2, Kinston	7,108.67	2,000	232	0	2369.54	4601.54
Kinston -First	W. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston	96,808.00	7,725	21,286	7,189	28833.00	75562.00
-Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount, Kinston	4,800.00	2,344	0	0	1829.56	4173.56
Immanuel	James G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	9,252.00	2,590	439	0	5504.00	8533.00
Spilman Mem	T. G. Johnson, 2000 Heritage St., Kinston	37,941.00	5,400	5,259	369	60159.00	79187.00
LaGrange First Missionary	E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington St.,	12,628.81	3,900	738.35	0	6808.29	11446.64
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Tommy Cobb, P. O. Box 467, Eureka	1,449.00	900	0	284	0	1184.00
New Hope	Mrs. Pat Speight, 613 Greenmeade Dr., Kinston	11,171.00	2,080	0	0	4870.00	10232.00
Pikeville	Mrs. Alma McNair, Pikeville	1,892.00	1,020	0	0	462.00	1482.00
Pineview	Elwood Hudson, Rt 6 Box 510, Goldsboro	11,097.00	2,760	135	0	7168.00	10063.00
Rivermont	Mrs. Robert L. Hill, 606 Darden Dr., Kinston	5,783.00	1,437	40	0	6084.00	7561.00
Rosewood	R. H. Mason, Rt 5, Goldsboro	8,146.00	3,024	0	0	4940.00	7964.00
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Bob C. Hardison, Rt 2 Box 400, Deep Run	6,710.00	1,880	0	0	3112.00	4992.00
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, P. O. Box 14, Seven Springs	6,292.68	1,920	0	0	7335.10	9255.10
Snow Hill, First	Maynard Hardison, P. O. Box 154, Snow Hill	17,820.99	4,450	0	0	13209.30	17659.30
Trinity Missionary	L. G. Crawford, Rt 3 Box 47, Goldsboro	3,074.02	2,000	0	0	962.56	2962.56
Union	Clayton A. Rouse, Rt 4, Kinston	2,330.00	600	0	0	937.00	1537.00
MISSIONS							
Neuse Chapel	Harvey Owens, 4006 Cleveland Dr., Kinston	2,470.00	1,020	0	0	1027.00	2047.00
Calvary Chapel	Ernest H. Huggins, 705 Pollock St., Kinston	2,940.00	1,800	0	0	1320.00	3120.00
	Totals	507369.10	77990.00	60,630.35	14,592.00	345735.23	515783.39

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones Rt-1, Pink Hill	60.00	15.00	10.00	0	0	0	83.45	15.00	9.50	0	192.65
Cabin	Mrs. Prentice L. Tyndall, Beulaville	52.00	36.00	8.00	0	12.00	0	10.00	12.00	10.00	6.00	146.00
Davis Grove	J. B. Mooring, Rt 3, Snow Hill	216.00	150.00	31.00	34.00	44.00	0	56.00	17.00	0	0	548.00
Deep Run	Mrs. Lois Smith, Rt 1, Deep Run	388.00	135.00	17.00	50.00	115.00	0	29.00	10.00	10.00	11.00	765.00
Emmaus		360.00	149.00	0	10.00	54.40	10.00	122.53	25.00	0	10.00	719.93
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt 1, Goldsboro	500.00	460.00	125.00	115.00	600.00	100.00	225.00	100.00	60.00	50.00	2335.00
Fremont Missionary	Mrs. Verna Hooks, P. O. Box 285, Fremont	321.00	139.00	33.00	181.00	303.00	0	290.00	32.00	29.00	0	1328.00
Goldsboro -Adamsville	Harold B. Parks, 2012 Axalea Dr. Rt 6, Goldsboro	1366.00	137.00	149.00	112.00	201.00	36.00	53.00	51.00	19.00	120.00	2244.00
-Calvary	Mrs. Dixie Moore, 507 Washington St., Goldsboro	6.43	5.00	21.00	25.00	38.27	0	18.34	17.62	0	0	110.66
-First	Mrs. W. A. Jackson, 405 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro	20377.00	1700.00	671.00	2517.00	6410.00	3993.00	371.00	566.00	0	1024.00	37858.00
-Madison Ave	Mrs. Irving Lynch, Jr., 1106 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro	3824.00	400.00	446.00	509.00	2608.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0	8287.00
-Woodcrest												
Graingers	Mrs. Iris O. Nobles, Rt 1, Kinston	25.53	0	0	30.00	25.00	0	357.95	20.00	25.00	0	483.58
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan, Rt 3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	20.00	20.00	0	11.00	10.00	0	0	61.00
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Rt 2, Kinston	1100.00	400.00	75.00	100.00	119.00	25.00	505.00	100.00	50.00	75.00	2549.00
Kinston -First	Fred Jones, 1500 Green Briar, Kinston	10833.00	1500.00	500.00	802.00	3462.00	800.00	5116.00	688.00	400.00	506.00	24607.00
-Glen Raven	Mrs. George Hardison, 104 W. Washington St., Kinston	25.15	10.00	25.15	25.15	72.06	0	25.15	25.15	25.15	0	232.96
-Immanuel	Mrs. Odis B. Durham, Rt 1 Box 586, Kinston	663.00	127.00	2.50	60.00	136.00	0	3.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	1000.00
-Spiffman Mem	J. D. Broyles, 1504 Holman St., Kinston	2000.00	450.00	150.00	261.00	430.00	0	18.00	0	0	0	3309.00
LaGrange, First Missionary	Mrs. Melba M. Chadwick, S. Caswell, LaGrange	300.00	110.00	55.75	85.36	234.05	35.00	60.00	60.00	35.00	0	975.56
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt 2, Stantonsburg	0	0	0	10.00	10.00	0	10.00	16.00	6.00	100.00	162.00
New Hope	Mrs. Vlanta B. Dixon, 2902 Camillia St., Kinston	1180.00	65.00	29.00	83.00	37.00	26.00	39.00	43.00	27.00	0	1530.00
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt 6, Box 628, Goldsboro	132.00	84.00	23.00	18.00	22.00	9.00	22.00	8.00	17.00	0	335.00
Pineview	Donald Ledford, Rt 6, Goldsboro	324.00	75.00	21.00	3.00	29.00	0	15.00	4.00	0	130.00	601.00
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	99.00	30.00	19.00	171.00	36.00	0	18.00	20.00	0	0	393.00
Rosewood	Mrs. W. R. Phillips, 106 S. Springwood Dr., Goldsboro	359.00	62.00	38.00	25.00	62.00	0	0	22.00	26.00	0	594.00
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Hardison, Rt 2 Box 100, Deep Run	873.00	169.00	3.00	17.00	33.00	23.00	0	0	0	0	1118.00
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs	110.00	55.00	22.75	47.05	63.29	0	55.50	30.00	10.00	0	393.59
Snow Hill	Vesion Heath, Snow Hill	1390.91	382.25	41.61	195.96	366.43	0	0	0	0	0	2377.16
Trinity Missionary	L. G. Crawford, Rt 3, Box 47, Goldsboro	50.00	25.00	7.00	10.00	15.00	0	25.00	0	12.00	0	144.00
Union	Mrs. Edwin Davis, Rt 1, Seven Springs	190.00	132.00	50.00	70.00	76.00	14.00	88.00	30.00	29.00	0	679.00
MISSIONS												
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Nell Jarmon, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston	52.00	33.00	6.00	5.00	6.00	0	9.00	5.00	4.00	0	120.00
Calvary Chapel	Dorothy Koonce, 1902 North View Dr., Kinston	136.35	0	0	0	67.75	0	0	0	0	0	204.10
	Totals	47177.02	5505.25	2579.76	5592.52	22841.09	5271.00	7736.21	2031.77	904.65	3273.00	94483.89

The Budget-Finance Committee presents the following Budget for 196 which was approved by the Executive Committee in July Meeting and is no for your approval:

Missionary's Salary	$4000.
House Rent	720.
Car Expense	1000.
Convention and Assemblies	150.
Minister's Retirement	320.
Office Supplies and Printing	400.
Clerk's Salary	50.
Clerk's Contingency Fund	35.
Treasurer's Salary	50
Associational Minutes	325
Brotherhood Promotion	75
Associational Music School	75
Sunday School Promotion	75
Training Union Promotion	200
Associational Speakers	50
Associational Camp	200
Miscellaneous	150
Typewriter and Memeograph Machines*	
New Office Equipment	400
American Bank Note	1200
Total	$9475
Less State Convention Aid	691
Association's Amount to raise:	$8784

Respectfully submitted, your Budget Finance Committee: George Bain, Cha man, Lacy Oliver, W. H. Murray, T. C. Williams, Treasurer, H. R. Starli Associational Missionary.

The Motion to adopted was passed.

Neuse

Baptist Association

of

North

Carolina

•

1964

•

Thirty-Third

Annual

Session

MINUTES

Of The

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Of

NORTH CAROLINA

Theme: "Worship Leads to Service"

1964

Thirty-Third Annual Session

Held With

FREMONT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Fremont, N. C.

OCTOBER 7, 1964

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.

OCTOBER 8, 1964

•

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day

Wednesday, October 13, 1965
7:30 P. M.
Rivermont First Baptist Church
Kinston, N. C.

Second Day

Thursday, October 14, 1965
Pineview Baptist Church
Goldsboro, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ..... Pages 5-7
COMMITTEES ..... Page 12
CONSTITUTION ..... Pages 37-42
LIST OF MESSENGERS ..... Page 8
OTHER CHURCH OFFICIALS ..... Page 9
OUR BELOVED DEAD ..... Page 33
PASTORS PRESENT ..... Page 9
PROCEEDINGS ..... Pages 10-31
PROGRAM ..... Pages 10-11

REPORTS:

Activities ..... Page 24
American Bible Society ..... Pages 16-18
Associational Map ..... Pages 26-27
Associational Missionary ..... Page 13
Biblical Recorder ..... Page 19
Brotherhood ..... Pages 22-23
Budget Finance ..... Page 35
Children's Home ..... Page 13
Christian Education ..... Page 14
Civic Righteousness ..... Page 15
Committee on Committees ..... Page 5
Cooperative Program Gifts ..... Page 32
Evangelism ..... Page 31
Executive ..... Pages 17-18
Financial Report ..... Page 24
Foundation ..... Pages 19-20
Home for Aging ..... Page 19
Missions Committee ..... Pages 20-21
Hospital ..... Pages 18-19
Neuse Associational Camp ..... Pages 25-29
Nominating ..... Page 19
Place and Preacher ..... Page 7
Resolutions ..... Page 25
Sunday School ..... Pages 21-22
Training Union ..... Page 22
W. M. U. ..... Page 23
Tables ..... Pages 43-51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

MODERATOR
Rev. E. Gordon Conklin.....1306 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.

VICE-MODERATOR
Rev. M. O. Sears.....2804 Ridgecrest Rd., Goldsboro, N. C.

CLERK
Mr. Joseph F. Tyndall.....Rt. 2, Deep Run, N. C.

TREASURER
Mr. George Dupree.....616 Meriwether Lane, Kinston, N. C.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE
Mr. Roland DeWitt.....Goldsboro, N. C.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE
Mr. Eugene L. Roberts.....Pikeville, N. C.

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE
Mrs. W. H. Jones.....1107 Walker Drive, Kinston, N. C.

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN
Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr. .....Snow Hill, N. C.

BUDGET FINANCE CHAIRMAN
Rev. Lacy Oliver.....2310 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.

MISSION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
Rev. Gilmer H. Cross.....1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.

MUSIC COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
Mrs. Barbara Davenport.....Deep Run, N. C.

HOME FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE
Rev. C. H. Trueblood.....903 Princess Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.

T. U. DIRECTOR
Rev. David O. Leary.....Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.

S. S. SUPERINTENDENT
Rev. James E. Womble.....Rt. 6, Goldsboro, N. C.

W. M. U. PRESIDENT
Mrs. Jack Hankins.....Rt. 1, Box 14, Kinston, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT
Mr. John Mewborn.....Rt. 1, Pikeville, N. C.

TRUSTEES:
W. H. Murray—Snow Hill, N. C. 1967
Bruce Boyers, 1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, N. C. 1965
George Green, Kinston, N. C. 1966

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

All officers of the Association and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition the following members have been elected by their respective church, as members of the Executive Committee for 1964-65:

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Alton Lee, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.; Mrs. Carl Whitley, Route 3, 2502 Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.

BETHEL:

BROOKSIDE: F. E. Holloman

CABIN: Edward F. Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill, N. C.; Haywood Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill, N. C.

CALVARY: Ernest Lane, 717 Bain St., Goldsboro, N. C.; Horace Jones, 1711 North William St., Goldsboro, N. C.

DAVIS GROVE: J. R. Mewborn, Pikeville, N. C.; Joe Stevens, Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C.

DEEP RUN: Horace Davenport, Deep Run, N. C.; Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run, N. C.

FALLING CREEK: Alvin Williams, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C.; P. K. Dunn, Route 4, Mt. Olive, N. C.

FREMONT: J. L. Davis, Route 1, Fremont, N. C.; Rosco Daniel, Fremont, N. C.

GLEN RAVEN: Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 Washington St., Kinston, N. C.; Mrs. Davis Webb, 408 Mitchell St., Kinston, N. C.

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Rev. Forrest T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C.; Mrs. Forrest T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C.

GRAINGERS: Roy J. Hamilton

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Paul Holland, Route 1, Box 402A, Kinston, N. C.; Mrs. Odis B. Durham, Route 1, Box 586, Kinston, N. C.

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Lloyd Smith, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.; Richard Williams, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Rae Brook, Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.; Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.

KINSTON FIRST: Mr. Robert F. Grady, 1110 N. College St., Kinston, N. C.; Rev. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston, N. C.

LaGRANGE: Mrs. Theodore Harrison, Route 2, LaGrange, N. C.; Mrs. C. W. Harper, LaGrange, N. C.; Mrs. Hubert Walters, Route 3, LaGrange, N. C.

MADISON AVE.:

MT. NELSON:

NEUSE CHAPEL:

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Carrie Boyette, 3001 Camellia St., Kinston, N. C.; Mrs. Walter Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, N. C.

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Alma McNair, Pikeville, N. C.

PINEVIEW: Mrs. James R. Edgerton, Route 6, Goldsboro, N. C.; Mrs. Donald N. Ledford, Route 6, Goldsboro, N. C.

RIVERMONT: James Banks, 206 O. K. St., Kinston, N. C.; Nathan Cummings, 707 Darden Drive, Kinston, N. C.

ROSEWOOD: Mrs. Jean Waits, Route 5, Goldsboro, N. C.; Ivey Wadsworth

SANDY BOTTOM: John Croom, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.; Roy Hardison, Route 1, Seven Springs, N. C.

SEVEN SPRINGS:

SNOW HILL: Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow Hill, N. C.; W. H. Murray, Snow Hill, N. C.

SPILMAN:

TRINITY: Mrs. Julia Lee Grant, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.; Mrs. Van Herring, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.; Mrs. Grace Daley, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.

UNION: Clayton Rouse, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.

CHURCHES, PASTORS & ADDRESSES

Churches	Pastors	Addresses
Adamsville	M. O. Sears	2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C.
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin	307 DuPont Circle, Kinston, N. C.
Brookside	N. F. Arrant	101 Robin Place, Goldsboro, N. C.
Cabin	John H. Houghton	Rt. 2, Grifton, N. C.
Calvary (C)	J. C. Moore	407 Woodrow St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Calvary (K)	Ray Jones	Box 943, Kinston, N. C.
Davis Grove	Wayne Driggers	Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C.
Deep Run	Herman Lineberger	Deep Run, N. C.
Emmaus	E. L. Roberts	Box 68, Pikeville, N. C.
Falling Creek	T. C. Hill	Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.
Fremont	No pastor at present	
Glen Raven	W. D. Tilgham	Kinston, N. C.
Goldsboro, First	G. H. Cross	1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Graingers	N. A. Catlette	712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston, N. C.
Immanuel	J. F. Parker	2202 Greenleaf Rd. Kinston, N. C.
Jordan's Chapel	No pastor at present	
Kennedy Home	David O. Leary	Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.
Kinston, First	E. G. Conklin	1306 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.
LaGrange	Lucien Williams	N. Caswell St., LaGrange, N. C.
Madison Ave.	T. H. Caulkins	102 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro
Mt. Nelson	Donald Davis	Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem
Neuse Chapel	N. A. Catlette	712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston, N. C.
New Hope	C. F. Hodges	2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C.
Pikeville	C. H. Trueblood	903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro
Pineview	J. E. Womble	Rt. 6, Goldsboro, N. C.
Rivermont	F. M. Carmody	105 W. Grainger Ave., Kinston
Rosewood	H. T. Waits	Rt. 5, Box 269E, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom	Erwin Carroll	Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.
Seven Springs	G. F. Turner	Box 55, Seven Springs, N. C.
Snow Hill	J. C. Yates, Jr	Snow Hill, N. C.
Spilman	R. L. Oliver	2310 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.
Trinity	G. F. Turner	Box 55, Seven Springs, N. C.
Union	C. F. Ruffin	307 DuPont Circle, Kinston

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

ADAMSVILLE: Valerie Johnson, Mrs. Eva Lane, Kathy Lee, Mrs. M. O. Sears, M. A. Shaver, H. R. Starling, Mrs. H. R. Starling, Gordon Sugg

BROOKSIDE: Mrs. Ann Slusser, Floyd Holloman

CABIN: Rom Alphin, Terry Lee Hall, Raeford Kennedy, Elbert Strickland, Haywood Tyndall

CALVARY: A. W. Hill, Addie Lane, Ernest Lane, Estelle Mitchell, Mrs. J. C. Moore, James R. Rowe, Hawls Williams

DAVIS GROVE: J. R. Mooring. Mrs. J. R. Mooring, D. Carlton Taylor, G. A. Taylor, Mrs. G. A. Taylor, Mrs. Mark Taylor

DEEP RUN: Mrs. Horace Davenport, Mrs. Estelle F. Harper, Mrs. Lula S. Smith, Joe Tyndall, Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Mrs. Redding Williams

FALLING CREEK: Mrs. J. C. Hill, Mrs. L. A. Warrick

FREMONT: W. Roscoe Daniel, Jurney L. Davis, Mrs. Barbara Hardy, Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Harold Hooks, Mrs. Harvey Hooks, Pearl Robertson

GLEN RAVEN: Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, Mrs. Davis S. Webb

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Geo. E. Bain, Mrs. Gilmar Cross, Mrs. E. C. Futrelle, Mrs. Geo. E. Ham, Mrs. Fred Harrell, F. T. Jones, Mrs. F. T. Jones, R. T. Lucas

GRAINGER: B. H. Thompson

IMMANUEL: Mrs. O. B. Durham, John F. Hall, William Heath, Mrs. Ed Hill, Mrs. W. O. Venable

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Rae W. Brock, W. Earle Frazier, Mrs. Etta Justice, Jenelyn M. King

KINSTON FIRST: Mrs. Gordon Conklin, Mrs. B. R. Dunning, R. N. Grady, Mrs. Nona Horne, Mrs. Garland Knott, Mrs. Dwight Price

MADISON AVE: Roland DeWitt

NEUSE CHAPEL: J. T. Garvey, Mrs. Nell Jarman, Mrs. Margie King, Harvey Owens Jr., Mrs. Vance Pate, John L. Stucker

NEW HOPE: Artie Broadwell, Mrs. Charles F. Hodges, Irma Rhem, Mrs. James Southerland, Lindy Speight, Hubert L. Wilkins

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Elton Beaman, Henry Fields, Mrs. Henry J. Ivey, Mrs. Alma McNair, W. H. Raynor

PINEVIEW: Bobby L. Brewer, Edward W. Kohner, D. N. Ledford, John H. Long Sr., Marge Paytes, Mrs. James Womble

RIVERMONT: James Banks, Mrs. James Banks, Mrs. Ray Brown, Pauline Carmody, Mrs. Helen Derck, Harriet Thompson

ROSEWOOD: I. A. Wadsworth, Mrs. Ivey Wadsworth, Mrs. H. T. Waits

SANDY BOTTOM: Mrs. Edwin Carroll, John M. Croom, William Croom, Mrs. William Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. L. H. Head, Royle Kornegay, Mrs. Damon Sutton, N. M. Willis, Mrs. N. M. Willis

SNOW HILL: Broughton Beaman, Mrs. Broughton Beaman, Joe Horton, Mrs. Nina Shirley, Mrs. Clyde Yates, Jr.

SPILMAN: Mrs. Jack Hankins, Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Geo. B. Strickland

TRINITY: Mrs. Clifton Best, L. G. Crawford, Mrs. Norman Daly, Billy Grant, Mrs. Julia Lee Grant

UNION: James F. Barwick, Geo. Cauley, Roland B. Davis, Mrs. Roland B. Davis, Mrs. Wiley Jones, Mayo Rouse

LIST OF PASTORS PRESENT

M. O. Sears.....Adamsville
N. F. Arant.....Brookside
John H. Houghton.....Cabin
J. C. Moore—Calvary.....Goldsboro
Herman Lineberger.....Deep Run
Eugene L. Roberts.....Emmaus
J. C. Hill .....Falling Creek
Warren D. Tilgham.....Glen Raven
Gilmer Cross.....Goldsboro First
N. A. Catlett.....Graingers and Neuse Chapel
John F. Parker.....Immanuel
David Leary.....Kennedy Home
E. Gordon Conklin.....Kinston First
Lucien Williams.....LaGrange
Thomas H. Caulkins.....Madison Ave.
Charles F. Hodges.....New Hope
C. H. Trueblood.....Pikeville
James E. Womble .....Pineview
F. M. Carmody.....Rivermont
H. T. Waits.....Rosewood
Edwin Carroll.....Sandy Bottom
George Turner.....Seven Springs and Trinity
Clyde Yates, Jr.....Snow Hill
R. Lacy Oliver.....Spilman Memorial

NEUSE ASSOCIATION WMU OFFICERS

PRESIDENT.....Mrs. Jack P. Hankins
Rt. 1, Box 14, Kinston, N. C.

SECRETARY.....Mrs. Earl Radford
Cherry Hospital, Box 42, Goldsboro, N. C.

TREASURER.....Mrs. Herbert Jones
1107 Walker Drive, Kinston, N. C.

Department Chairmen

PRAYER.....Mrs. Charles Norwood
810 Park Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.

STEWARDSHIP.....Mrs. Joe Tyndall
Rt. 2, Deep Run, N. C.

COMMUNITY MISSIONS.....Mrs. J. A. Dobson
Snow Hill, N. C.

MISSION STUDY.....Mrs. Fred Harrell
1207 Maple St., Goldsboro, N. C.

Directors

YWA.....Mrs. Wiley Jones
Rt. Seven Springs, N. C.

GA.....Mrs. David O. Leary
Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston, N. C.

SUNBEAM.....Mrs. Garland Knott
729 Jones Ave., Kinston, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Maynard Shaver, at 7:30 p.m. in the First Baptist Church of Fremont, N. C. After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name", the Rev. Charles Hodges, Pastor of New Hope Church, led the devotional period.

2. Mr. Roscoe Daniel, Chairman of the Deacons of the host church, welcomed the Association to Fremont and invited everyone to worship with them when in Fremont.

3. The program was presented and its adoption was recommended, with such correction or changes as deemed necessary by the body, and that it be the order of business for the Thirty-third Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association. The motion passed.

First Day, October 7, 1964

FREMONT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Fremont, North Carolina

Evening Session
THEME: "Worship Leads to Service'

7:30 Hymn: "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name".....Page No. 132
Devotional—Rev. Charles Hodges
Welcome—Rev. Troy Jones

7:45 General Organization
Adoption of Program
Recognition of Pastors — Rev. H. R. Starling
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees

8:00 Report of Southern Baptist Protection Program — George E. Bain
Address — Rev. Guy S. Cain, Secretary of Retirement Plans, Raleigh, N. C.

8:15 Report on Children's Home — W. A. Smith

8:30 Report of Associational Missionary — Rev. H. R. Starling

8:40 Hymn: "To God Be The Glory" Page No. 41

8:45 Business Session

8:55 Report on Christian Education — Rev. Gordon Conklin
Address — Dr. S. L. Stealy, Past President, Southeastern Seminar Wake Forest, N. C.

9:25 Hymn: "I Am Resolved" Page No. 216

9:30 Benediction

Second Day — October 8, 1964

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 4, (Highway 55)
Kinston, North Carolina

Morning Session

9:45 Hymn: "I Am Thine, O Lord".....Page No. 349
Devotional — Rev. Edwin Carroll
Welcome — Rev. C. E. Ruffin

10:00 Report on Civic Righteousness Committee — Mr. Gordon Sugg
Address — Rev. D. P. McFarland, Executive Director, Christian Action League, Raleigh, N. C.

10:15 Reports
American Bible Society — Rev. John Houghton

10:20 Executive Committee — Mr. Joe Tyndall

10:40 Baptist Hospital — Dr. Ralph Bland
Address — Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denomination Relations, Winston - Salem, N. C.

11:00 Homes for The Aging — Rev. C. E. Ruffin
Address — Rev. W. A. Poole, General Supt. of Baptist Homes, Inc. Winston-Salem, N. C.

11:15 Business Session — Election of Officers

11:25 Religious Literature — Mr. J. D. Strother
Address — Mr. Marse Grant, Editor, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.

11:40 N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.
Address — Mr. C. Gordon Maddry, Executive Secretary, Raleigh, N. C.

11:50 Hymn: "Blessed Assurance" Page No. 269

11:55 Annual Sermon — Rev. M. O. Sears

12:25 Announcements

12:30 Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Hymn: "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story".....Page No. 144
Devotional — Rev. Thomas H. Caulkins

1:45 Reports
Special Committee on Education — Miss Neva Harper
Associational Missions — Rev. M. O. Sears
Sunday School — Rev. James E. Womble
Training Union — Rev. Lacy Oliver
Brotherhood — Mr. John Mewborn
W.M.U. — Mrs. Jack Hankins
Address — Mrs. Gordon Maddry — Raleigh, N. C.
Treasurer — Rev. Lacy Oliver
Report of Committees
Presentation of New Officers

2:15 Hymn: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" Page No. 99

2:20 Report on Evangelism — Rev. G. H. Cross
Address — Rev. Harold White, Assistant Promotional Secretary, Baptist State Convention

2:50 Memorial Service — Rev. Eugene L. Roberts

3:00 Adjournment

4. The Associational Missionary, Rev. H. R. Starling, Hodges—New Hope Church; E. C. Carroll—Sandy Bottom recognized the following new Pastors to the Association: Charles Church; John Houghton—Cabin Church; T. C. Hill—Falling Creek Church.

5. The Chairman of the Committee on Committees to Nominate Committees made the following report which was adopted as read:

1965 STANDING COMMITTEES

PLACE AND PREACHER
M. A. Shaver, Chairman
Eugene Roberts
Mrs. C. F. Grant

EVANGELISM
Clyde Yates, Jr., Chairman
J. C. Hill
Cecil Burke
J. C. Moore
Ed Carroll

BUDGET-FINANCE
R. Lacy Oliver, Chairman
Simon Jessee
Broughton Beamon

ORDINATION
C. H. Trueblood, Chairman
John Parker
George Turner

MISSIONS
Gilmer H. Cross, Chairman
Herman Lineburger
W. C. Reed
Joe Stevens
Elbert Strickland

MUSIC
Mrs. Barbara Davenport, Chairman
Mrs. Robert Piner
Herbert Joyner

ACTIVITIES
M. O. Sears, Chairman
Mrs. James Dobson
Charles Hodges
Assoc. Sunday school Supt
Training Union Director
W.M.U. President
Brotherhood President
Minister's Conference President
Missionary

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS
Gordon Sugg, Chairman
Warren Tilghman
Mrs. B. W. Spilman

RESOLUTIONS
David O. Leary, Chairman
Tom Caulkins
N. A. Catlett

PROGRAM
Moderator, Chairman
Vice Moderator
Associational Missionary
Host Pastor or Pastors

NOMINATING
Mrs. Fred Harrell, Chairman
Frank Carmody
N. F. Arant

6. The Report of the Southern Baptist Protection plan was discussed by the Rev. Guy S. Cain, Secretary of the Retirement Plan of Raleigh. He reported that 17 churches of our Association have a retirement plan for their pastor.

7. The Report on Children's Home was given by Mr. W. A. Smith, Superintendent of Kennedy Home. He introduced Mr. John Roberts of Charity and Children who spoke to the report.

8. The Report of The Associational Missionary, The Rev. H. R. Starling:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

As I terminate my service as your Associational Missionary after these eleven (11) years I find it difficult to find the words and the time to say what is on my heart.

During this period of service seven (7) of our churches have moved from part time up to full time churches with pastors living on the fields. Also seven (7) new churches have been organized and ten (10) missions, some of which are now full time churches.

This year on the mission front all of our churches have supported missions locally and beyond the Association.

Also this year there was a Vacation Bible School in all of our churches and we had four (4) mission schools.

But the job is not finished; there is much land yet to be conquered. Many thousands of people have moved into this area during the last few years—people to whom each Baptist in the Association has a personal responsibility.

I pray that you people will see opportunities when they present themselves for still other missions and churches and see that they are properly started under proper sponsorship. And equally important that the present churches shall be guided in a continued path of development.

Respectfully,
H. R. Starling

9. The Association sang the hymn "To God Be the Glory".

10. Miss Neva Harper, Chairman of Special Committee on Education, gave her report. She spoke on school dropouts and said that she will be doing more work in the coming year on this problem.

11. The Report on Christian Education was made by Rev. Charles Hodges in the absence of Rev. Gordon Conklin. The report was spoken to by Dr. S. L. Stealy, Past President, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.

We have come to a crucial moment in Christian higher education. The old order is changing in every area of our national life. Nowhere is this more apparent than in higher education. Christian education in particular is going through a considerable period of change, adjustment, and re-evaluation.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges have an outstanding record of service and progress. During the past twenty years these seven schools have built and paid for more than $50,000,000 worth of buildings. They have graduated thousands of students. They have poured into the life stream of this denomination a steady flow of ministers, missionaries, church workers, and lay leaders. It is doubted that anywhere in the country any denominational schools can equal the record made by these seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

All of these schools at the outset were local in conception and service. This is no longer true. North Carolina Baptist colleges are serving students from almost every state in the union and from almost every nation in the world.

On the practical side the picture is not so pretty. During the past twenty years the cost of education has soared,, and the number of students applying to the colleges has more than tripled. North Carolina Baptist, through the cooperative Program Advance, began in 1961 to raise around $12,000,000 for a Capitol Program for our colleges. This figure was later revised to around $4,000,000. Actually, the program will produce less than $400,000. This amount will have to be divided between the seven colleges and the Baptist Student Union. When this Program of Advance was initiated the colleges were receiving approximately 28% of the total distributable funds kept in North Carolina. Today, however, the colleges are getting only 25% of the total distributable dollar. This loss of 3% is costing the colleges thousands of dollars. Thus, North Carolina Baptists, through the Cooperative Program have continued only an average of 7.5% of the operating dollar of each North Carolina Baptist College during the year 1963-64. The students themselves are carrying 83% of the operating costs; while the other 9.5% is from Endowment gifts.

While North Carolina Baptists have an enviable record in the past of their support of Christian Higher Education, it is now apparent that not even in a special campaign designed to meet the needs of our colleges, have we more than given "postage money". Is it that the resources of our Baptist people are not sufficient to support this cause with its ever increasing needs and demands, or are we just willing to let them seek support where it is available? It seems that it is becoming more and more apparent that Baptists are going to have to exercise ingenuity and initiative in many directions if we are to reach a solution to our financial problems.

Respectfully,
E. Gordon Conklin

12. The Session sang the hymn "I Am Resolved", and were dismissed by prayer.

SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 8, 1964

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 4, Kinston, N. C.

1. The Opening Session of the Day of the Thirty-Third meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator. The hymn "I Am Thine O Lord" was sung by the Session. The Rev. Edwin Carroll gave the Devotional and led in Prayer.

2. Rev. Gordon Conklin welcomed the group in the absence of Rev. C. E. Ruffin who was in the hospital.

3. The Report on Civic Righteousness was given by Mr. Gordon Sugg, and adopted as given. Rev. D. P. McFarland, Executive Director, Christian Action League, told us much concerning this work.

REPORT ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

The lack of God's reality in many people lives, although nominally believing in Him, has caused our people to judge poorly in voting to approve legalized liquor in Wayne County. Honesty and integrity and the loss of a clear distinction between right and wrong has resulted in race problems, teenage mob violence, and alcholics at a rate of 1,200 per day in the United States. Dr. Andrew C. Ivey, Chairman of the department of clinical science, University of Illinois, "Alcoholism is now the nation's number three health problem from a standpoint of incidents, lives lost, and people disabled."

Modern attractiveness of recreational and social entertainment competing for the time and attention of our people has resulted in a general falling away from spiritual life and religious activities.

We recommend to this association the following suggestions:

1. That our people know we stand opposed to crime, violence, alcoholic beverages and immorality.

2. That we seek God's purpose for our lives through prayer and regular worship both in the homes and in the churches.

3. That we not only proclaim the New Testament teachings, but obey the teaching, and demonstrate in every opportunity the security of our faith.

Respectfully,
Gordon Sugg,
Chairman

4. Rev. John H. Houghton gave the Report of the American Bible Society.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible as no other book is the world's book. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, the hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can. But in most countries people can not afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures. Therefore someone must make this the first business in life. THIS ONE THING THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY DOES.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists as we endeavor to present Christ to the world. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the blind, it supplies Scripture in Braille and other raised-letter systems and Talking Book records.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

During 1963 the American Bible Society —
rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1216 languages; the full Bible in 231, a Testament in 290 more, a gospel or other book in 695 more — but counted over 1,000 more languages in which no book of the Bible has yet been published.
gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.
distributed a record total of over 34 million Scripture volumes in 444 languages, in more than 120 countries — with almost half of the total going to other countries — and dedicated itself to the task of doubling its annual distribution to meet urgent worldwide need.

Southern Baptist Support the Work —
Because the Bible Society serves mission work — and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people — Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.
In 1963 Southern Baptist churches gave $167,498 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were $172,771. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,120,277.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing. Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller churches.....$ 10 to $ 60
Larger churches.....$ 60 to $300
Great city churches.....$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to our Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

The Society increased its work by approximately 1% with a little more than a 6% decrease in gifts. What could it do with more?

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Houghton

5. The Clerk reported that the following registered for the night session at Fremont: 74 Messengers, 14 Pastors, 32 Visitors —120 Total Present.

6. The Clerk read the Summary of Executive Committee Meetings during the year and this was approved as read and is attached.

The first meeting of the Executive Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association for 1963-64 was held on October 7, 1963 at the Kennedy Home Baptist Church. Mrs. T. G. Johnson resigned as Associational W. M. U. President and Mrs. Jack Hankins was elected to replace her.

The November meeting was held with the LaGrange Church. The following new pastors or change of pulpits were noted:

Rev. Frank Carmody to Rivermont,

Rev. Charles Hodges to New Hope,

Rev. Tom Caulkins to Madison Avenue

At the December meeting, which was held with the Calvary Baptist Church in Goldsboro, it was announced that New Hope Church and Sandy Bottom Church have both gone to full time work.

The Union Baptist Church was the site of the January meeting. Rev. E. B. Carroll, the new pastor of Sandy Bottom Church, was introduced to the group.

In February, the Executive Committee met with the Rosewood Church, at which time the Rev. John H. Houghton, the new pastor of the Cabin Church was presented to the group.

In March, the Executive Committee met with the Pineview Church. The Associational Missionary reported that the note due on the Neuse Baptist Chapel lot had been paid in full by the Kinston First Baptist Church. Miss Neva Harper of Fremont was elected as chairman of a committee to work with school dropouts. The Resolutions Committee moved that appropiate resolutions be drawn to express the appreciation of the Neuse Baptist Association to the clerk, H. Arthur Dechent, who is leaving to accept a call to Clover Baptist Church, Clover, Virginia. This was approved. Rev. T. C. Williams asked that the committee accept his resignation from the office of Treasurer, Audio-Visual Aid Committee and Camp Committee effective March 31, 1964 so that he might accept a call as Pastor of Stoner's Grove Baptist Church, Southmont, N. C. His resignation was accepted with regrets.

Rev. Van Wheeler and Rev. Frank Carmody were elected to the Camp Committee to replace Rev. T. C. Williams and Rev. H. Arthur Dechent.

The April meeting was held with the Emmaus Church. A letter was read from the Executive Committee to the Kinston First Baptist Church, expressing thanks for paying off in full the remainder due on the note for Neuse Chapel.

Mr. Joseph Tyndall was recommended for clerk by the nominating committee. This was approved by the Executive Committee. He was elected to take over the duties as Associational Treasurer until a new Treasurer is elected.

At the Cabin Baptist Church, the May meeting was held. A resolution was adopted to the First Baptist Church of Kinston, thanking them for taking over the sponsorship of the Neuse Baptist Chapel.

In June the Executive Committee met with the Trinity Baptist Church.

The July meeting was with the Sandy Bottom Baptist Church. Rev. J. C. Hill the new pastor of the Falling Creek Baptist Church was welcomed into the Association.

Plans were made and approved for the August meeting, which was to be an evening meal at Camp Tuscarora on Tuesday, August 11th, with the R. A. Boys and Staff members. It will be a dutch supper and also ladies night.

Mr. Starling read his resignation as Associational Missionary, which was accepted with regret. Rev. Lacy Oliver was elected to fill the unexpired term of the fifth member of the Missions Committee to assist the Missions Committee to secure a new Associational Missionary.

It was voted that a V. B. S. be held in Pink Hill, with Evangelistic services in connection each night. Deep Run and Cabin Churches are to sponsor the mission work at Pink Hill.

Rev. Frank Carmody and Rev. Edwin Carroll were elected as director and assistant director of our Associational R. A. and G. A. Camp.

Respectfully,
Joe Tyndall, Clerk

7. Report of the Baptist Hospital was presented by **Dr.** W. K. McGee in the absence of Dr. Ralph Bland.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they expressed their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and where ever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

8. The Report of the Home for The Aging was presented by Rev. Gordon Conklin. Rev. W. A. Poole, General Superintendent of Baptist Homes, Inc., spoke to the report.

9. Business Session:

The Nominating Committee report was given by Mrs. Fred Harrell. The officers were elected as follows:

Moderator	E. Gordon Conklin	Kinston, First
Vice Moderator	M. O. Sears	Adamsville Church
Clerk	Joe Tyndall	Deep Run
Treasurer	George Dupree	Kinston
Christian Education	Roland DeWitt	Madison Ave.
Biblical Recorder	Eugene L. Roberts	Pikeville (Emmaus)
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. W. H. Jones	Kinston
Children's Home	Bruce Boyers	Madison Ave.
Home for the Aging	C. H. Trueblood	Goldsboro (Pikeville)
Trustees:	Bruce Boyers	Goldsboro—1965
	George Green	Kinston—1966
	W. H. Murray	Snow Hill—1967
Training Union Director	David Leary	Kennedy Home, Kinston
S. S. Representative	James Womble	Pineview, Goldsboro
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Jack Hankins	Spilman Mem., Kinston
Brotherhood	John Mewborn	Davis Grove, Pikeville

10. Mr. Marse Grant, Editor, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., spoke to the group.

11. The Report of N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., was given by Mr. C. Gordon Maddry, Executive Secretary.

The N. C. Baptist Foundation is not a professional fund raising organization, but is set up to help people to do what they wish to do with their material possessions.

The Foundation serves individuals in Estate Planning, and in the Preparing of Wills and Living Trusts.

There are three basic ways that an individual may contribute to any Baptist cause through the Foundation: first, by a Living Trust; second, by a Gift Annuity; third, by Bequest in Wills.

12. The group sang the hymn "Blessed Assurance".

13. The Annual Sermon was preached by the Rev. M. O. Sears, Pastor of Adamsville Baptist Church. The title of the sermon was "Prayer" and he used James 5:13-20 as a text.

14. Rev. Gordon Conklin gave information about where the dinner would be served. The session was closed by prayer and the blessing.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Afternoon Session began with the singing of the hymn "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story". The Devotional was led by Rev. T. H. Caulkins, Pastor of the Madison Ave. Baptist Church. His subject was "Mountains and Mole Hills".

2. Association Missions Committee, M. O. Sears, Chairman. Motion made and passed that old Missions Committee turn over to the new Missions Committee any information or progress made toward obtaining a new missionary.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee studies and advises with reference to missions within the association, and seeks to relate the work of the association to the State Baptist Convention.

During the past year we have reviewed and forwarded applications for $5,200.00 to the Baptist State Convention, all of which was granted. These funds were distributed as follows: $696.00 on Associational Missionary's salary; $550.00 on pastor's salary at Calvary; $1992.00 on pastor's salary at Adamsville; $660.00 on pastor's salary at Pineview; $948.00 on pastor's salary at Brookside; $117.00 on pastor's salary at Rosewood and $100.00 on pastor's salary at Neuse.

Last year we received $2,477.00 more from State Missions than we gave to State Missions. However, this year the tide seems to be turning. During the first eleven months of the year we have received only $550.00 more than we have given, and our special September State Missions offerings were yet to come. We sincerely hope that the Neuse Association is now on the giving, instead of the receiving end of missions.

During the year your Missions Committee surveyed five communities to evaluate the possible need to begin new Baptist work. These areas were: Raleigh Road; Nahunta; Highway 13—Salston junction; Murray—Hookerton area; and Pink Hill. Pink Hill was found to be the most promising place to begin new work. With Deep Run and Cabin Churches as co-sponsors, work was begun on August 24 through Vacation Bible School and revival efforts.

On April 6 our Associational Missionary, Rev. H. R. Starling submitted his resignation to the Missions Committee to become effective September 30, 1964. This placed upon the Committee the grave responsibility of finding a successor and presentiing him for the approval of the Association.·

At this time we have no definite report relative to this office except to call upon the churches of the association to join with your Missions Committee in prayer that God's man for God's work may be sought, and found, and led by the Holy Spirit to accept the great challenge that confronts the Neuse Baptist Association as we move on to greater things for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears, Chairman

3. The Association Sunday School Report: The Rev. James E. Womble.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to **"Go** and **teach** all nations, **baptizing** them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; **teaching** them to observe all things . . . "

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrolment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrolment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. **Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship** — all of these wait upon outreach. **People** must be our concern.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away Departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago — locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people — we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of Adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School, to participate in the Associational Sunday School projects — clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns, and to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphases at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our churches go.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Womble, Superintendent

4. The Training Union Report: The Rev. R. Lacy Oliver.

5. The Brotherhood Report: Mr. John Mewborn, Chairman.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

1963-1964

The Brotherhood has had four quarterly meetings in the past year instead of monthly meetings. This is in accordance with our new plan of work suggested by our State Brotherhood.

The first meeting of 1963-1964 was held in Kinston and led by our World Missions Leader. In February, I attended an Executive meeting of the State Baptist Brotherhood at which more of the new plan of work was discussed.

Our second associational meeting was held in Snow Hill on February 17th, with the Christian Witness Leader presenting the very effective program.

On May 18th, the meeting was held at Rivermont Church in Kinston, by the R. A. Leader. At this time, the Neuse Camp was discussed by Mr. Wheeler. Our camp this year was very inspiring to those of us who tried to give our time and talents under the leadership of our new Camp Director, Rev. Frank Carmody. I am making a plea at this time for more men and women to serve as teachers and counselors for our boys and girls next year.

Our fourth meeting was held at Calvary Church in Goldsboro, with our Stewardship Leader presiding.

A briefing meeting was held at Camp Carraway on August 28-29th for your president and on September 28th, all of our Associational Brotherhood officers were present in Robersonville to prepare for a workshop for all our Brotherhood men on November 16-17, 1964 in LaGrange. I hope all our pastors and men in our churches will be present to better prepare yourselves for your responsibilities.

Officers for 1964-1965:

PRESIDENT ..... J. R. Mewborn,
Box 238, Rt. 1, Pikeville, N. C.

VICE-PRESIDENT ..... Ray Brown,
607 Darden Dr., Kinston, N. C.

SECRETARY ..... W. H. Murray,
Rt. 1, Snow Hill, N. C.

CHRISTIAN WITNESS LEADER..... Gordon Suggs,
2704 Northwood Dr.,
Goldsboro, N. C.

STEWARDSHIP LEADER ..... Ben O'Neal,
Box 329, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive, N. C.

WORLD MISSIONS LEADER ..... A. W. Hill,
Box 580, Goldsboro, N. C.

R. A. LEADER ..... Rev. Frank Carmody,
Grainger St., Kinston, N. C.

PASTOR ADVISORS..... Rev. Lacy Oliver,
2310 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.
Rev. M. O. Sears,
Rt. 3, Box 122, Goldsboro, N.C.
Rev. W. D. Tilghman,
412 Manning St.,
Kinston, N. C.

6. The W. M. U. Report: Mrs. Jack Hankins, President. Mrs. Gordon Maddry spoke to this report.

1963-64 REPORT OF WMU OF NEUSE ASSOCIATION

HIGHLIGHTS OF YEAR'S ACTIVITIES:

Three YWAS of Grace McBride Circle of Lenoir Memorial Hospital attended a Medical Missions Conference in Richmond.

Neuse Association YWAS had a Valentine Banquet at First Church Goldsboro with 100 attending and featuring a chalk talk by Mr. & Mrs. Bill Godwin of Wilmington, N. C.

The GA'S of the Association numbering 250 rallied at Goldsboro First to hear Miss Mary Hester Powell, a missionary nurse home on leave.

The Annual Spring Meeting of WMU held in March at Kennedy Home with 175 present featured "3 Point Program for Progress" and an address by our state executive secretary Miss Mirian Robinson.

Ground work for a WMS has been made at Marmac mission, WMU work begun at Neuse Chapel.

GROWTH STATISTIC

WMU organizations increased from 110 to 118 in year 63-64. Figures show an increased enrolment in all organizations except 1.

The WMU of the Neuse Association reached all Aims for Advancement to qualify as an HONOR WMU ORGANIZATION.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathryne Hankins,
WMU Pres. of Neuse Association

7. Financial Report: Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman.

FINANCIAL REPORT NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Churches	September	Jan. 1 to Oct. 1st
Bethel		$ 15.00
Cabin	$ 25.00	77.62
Davis Grove		105.00
Deep Run		103.34
Emmaus		65.00
Falling Creek		292.00
Fremont		135.35
Goldsboro:		
Adamsville	116.69	232.52
Calvary	5.27	5.27
First	241.66	1,278.36
Madison Avenue		400.00
Woodcrest		
Graingers		7.25
Jordans Chapel	8.00	13.55
Kennedy Home	50.00	225.00
Kinston:		
First	152.50	1,432.40
Glen Raven	25.00	80.55
Immanuel	24.72	160.46
Spilman	100.00	420.00
LaGrange		50.00
Mt. Nelson		10.00
New Hope	60.00	239.16
Pikeville	9.00	51.25
Pineview	33.66	106.86
Sandy Bottom	39.75	148.75
Seven Springs	20.00	83.00
Rivermont	53.50	151.50
Rosewood		48.15
Snow Hill	97.50	384.00
Trinity	20.00	23.65
Union		103.00
Brookside	3.85	39.65
Calvary	25.00	32.00
Neuse	5.00	40.00
Marmac		
	$1,116.10	$6,559.64

Rev. Lacy Oliver

8. Activities Committee: Rev. David Leary, Chairman.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

It is impossible at this time the activities committee to present a program of activities including state and southwide plans for the coming year. At the present time it has not been possible for all newly elected officers to present the dates of their activities for the coming year. Any program of activities presented today would be incomplete. In order to avoid major conflicts with dates I recommend that a carefully planned program of activities be presented at the November meeting of the Associational Executive Committee.

David Leary,
Chairman

9. Resolutions Committee: Rev. David Leary, Chairman.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Resolution Committee recommended that messengers to the Neuse Association express their appreciation to the Fremont and Union churches for the many ways in which they have extended their hospitality during this Annual session of the Association and to the program committee and officers for the fine speakers they secured.

The Resolution Committee recommended that all present at the Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Neuse Association rise in appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Starling for their eleven years of service among us pledging to them the support of our prayers as they continue to serve our Saviour in the future.

David Leary,
Chairman

10. Report of Place and Preacher Committee: James Womble, Chairman. Place: First Day—Rivermont; Second Day—Pineview; Preacher: Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr.

11. Camp Committee Report: Rev. Frank Carmody, Chairman.

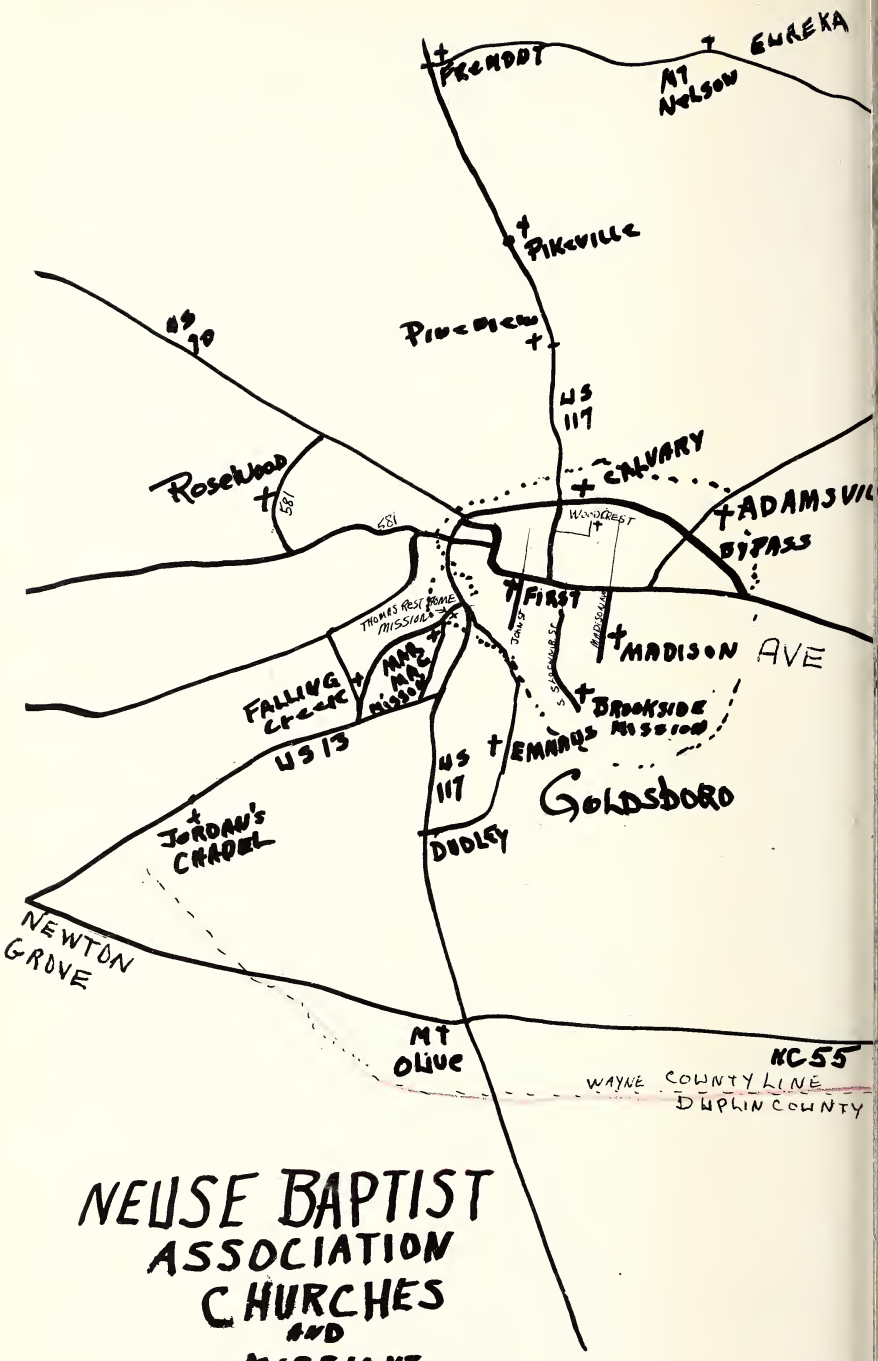
REPORT OF NEUSE BAPTIST CAMPS FOR 1964

INCOME

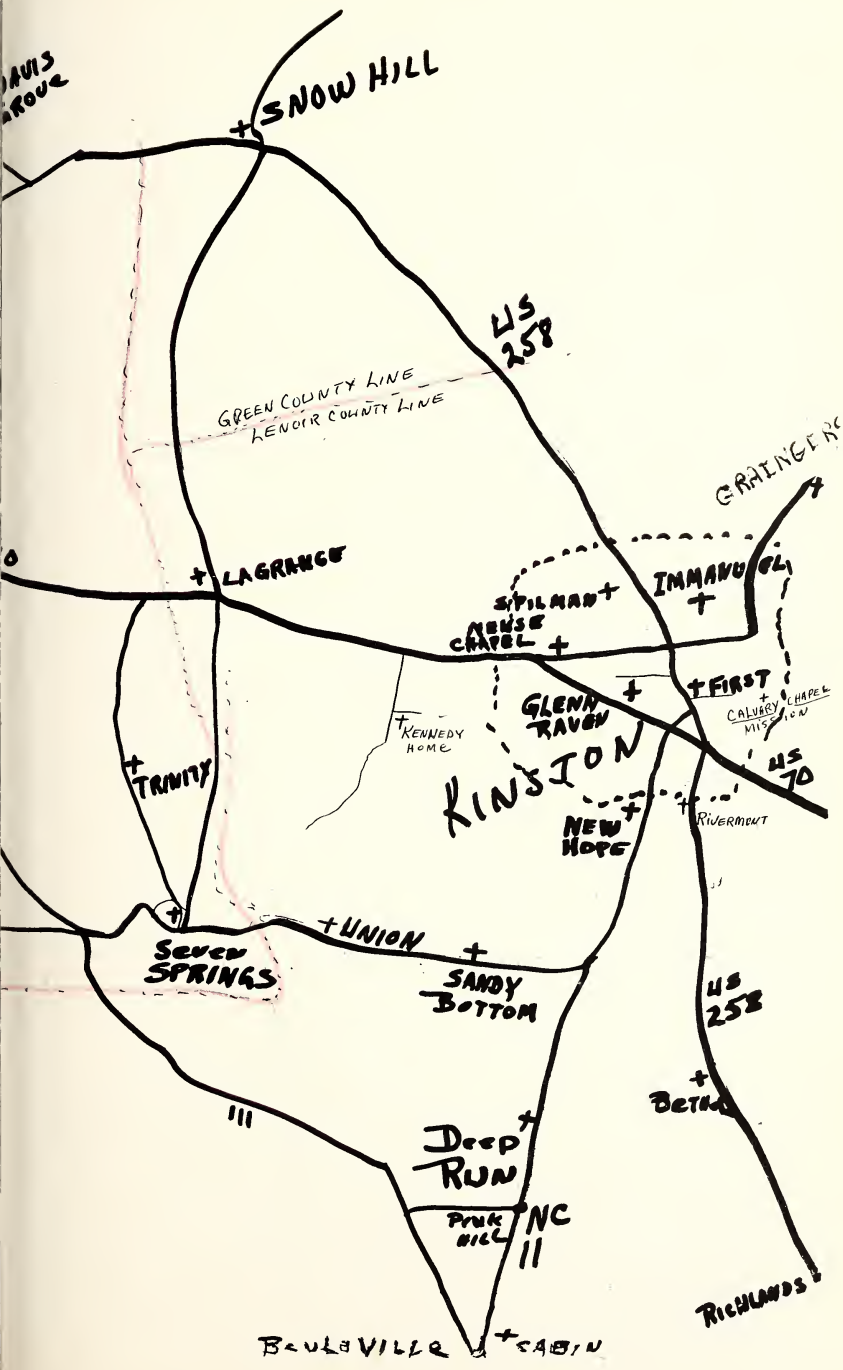
Neuse Association	$ 100.00	
Camper Fees	1986.00	
Sales, Camp Store	348.20	
Sales, Craft Shop	148.83	
Dinner Guests	115.25	
Refund, L. Harvey, Food	6.40	
Refund, Institutional Foods	24.70	
TOTAL INCOME	$2729.38	$2729.38

EXPENDITURES

Food and Kitchen Supplies		
Smith Bros., Dudley	$ 37.80	
L. Harvey, Kinston	378.57	
Institutional Foods, Raleigh	372.68	
Pine State Dairy, Goldsboro	104.38	
Made-Rite Bakery, Goldsboro	24.96	
Smith Bros., Dudley, Ice	7.93	
	$ 926.32	$ 926.32
Camp Store & Craft Items		
Royal Crown Cola, Golds	$ 207.20	
Pine State Ice Cream, Golds	132.90	
Tandy Leather Co., Charlotte	181.46	
Boy Scout Council, Craft Items	31.00	
	$ 552.46	$ 552.46



NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES AND MISSIONS 1963


SNOW HILL
US 258
GREEN COUNTY LINE
LENOIR COUNTY LINE
GRAINGER NC
LAGRANGE
IMMANUEL
SPILMAN
NEWS CHAPEL
FIRST
CALVARY CHAPEL MISSION
GLENN RAVEN
KENNEDY HOME
KINSTON
US 70
TRINITY
NEW HOPE
RIVERMONT
UNION
SEVEN SPRINGS
SANDY BOTTOM
US 258
111
DEEP RUN
PINK HILL
NC 11
RICHLANDS
BEULAVILLE
CABIN

Promotion, Education and Business			
National Press, Stationary	$ 36.00		
Thomas Office Supply, Goldsboro	4.48		
Scripture Press, Christian Education Materials	108.70		
Baptist Book Store, GA & RA Materials	21.22		
Films & Stamps, H. R. Starling	12.26		
Film, Color, Still, Hogan's	4.80		
Film Developing of Color Slides Goldsboro Drug Co.	5.73		
Madison Ave. Church, Printing	6.90		
Postage	5.95		
Kinston Office Supply Buddy Tags & Paper	11.70		
Camp Clinic, Fort Caswell	7.00		
Gas for Transportation	26.40		
Telephone Calls	9.75		
Color Film Developing	9.41		
	$ 270.30	$ 270.30	
Basic Expenditures			
Camp Lease, Tuscarora Council	$ 200.00		
Lights & Electricity	35.00		
Cooking Gas	6.44		
Sinclair Refining, Hot Water	22.05		
Camper Insurance	114.17		
First Aid Supplies, Standard Drug, Kinston	16.45		
Sports Equipment Western Auto, Kinston	15.45		
	$ 409.56	$ 409.56	
Cooks, Boy Scouts & Kitchen Workers	$ 318.00		
Refund to Eva Neel	10.00		
Refund to James Hall	10.00		
	$ 338.00	$ 338.00	
N. C. Sales Tax on Store and Shop Sales and Extra Meals Sold		$ 16.41	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$2513.05	$2513.05
BALANCE			$ 216.33

Camp Staff and Counselors for 1964

Director.....Frank M. Carmody, Rivermont Baptist Church
Asst. Director.....Edwin Carroll, Sandy Bottom Baptist Church
Camp Pastor, Boys Week.....J. C. Moore, Calvary, Goldsboro
Camp Pastor, Girls Week.....James Womble, Pineview Baptist Church

Teachers, Girls Week

Junior Teacher .....Mrs. C. F. Grant, Trinity Baptist Church
Junior Teacher.....Mrs. Alton Lee, Adamsville Baptist Church
Junior High Teacher.....Mrs. Loretta Oakley, Adamsville Baptist Church
Senior High Teacher.....Mrs. James Womble, Pineview Baptist Church

Counselors for Girls Week

Jeanne Hopewell, Madison Baptist Church; Becky Allen, Madison Baptist Church; Linda Farmer, Madison Ave. Baptist Church; Brenda Andrews, Rivermont Baptist Church; Christine Hansen, Spillman Baptist Church; Frances Parker, Immanuel Baptist Church; Alice Hall, Immanuel Baptist Church; Linda Sears, Adamsville Baptist Church; Grace Jones, Falling Creek Baptist Church; Maxine Rouse, Rivermont Baptist Church; Gloria Brown, Grainger Baptist Church; Eva Faye Neel, Falling Creek Baptist Church and Michael Carmody, Camp Store, Girls Week.

Teachers, Boys Week

Juniors.....John Mewborn, Davis Grove Baptist Church
Junior High.....N. A. Catlett, Neuse & Grainger Baptist Churches
High School.....H. R. Starling, Associational Missionary

Counselors for Boys Week

Lance Conner, Adamsville Baptist Church; George Turner, Seven Springs and Trinity Baptist Churches; Clyde Yates, Snow Hill Baptist Church; James Hall, Immanuel Baptist Church; Craft Shop, Boys Week. Pauline Carmody and Camp Store, Boys Week, Joyce Carmody.

Due to a shortage of counselors Miss Eva Neel and Mr. James Hall who had registered as senior campers for their respective weeks and being just short of their seventeenth birthday, were asked to serve as counselors. They were given a refund of the camp fee. Both of these young people did a very commendable job as counselors.

The Camp Directors are very grateful to all those who assisted at the camp as staff, pastors, teachers and counselors. Without their fine help, cooperation and dedicated service the camp could not have functioned. We all owe a vote of thanks to the Rev. Van Wheeler, former pastor of Fremont Baptist Church for his excellent planning and work as Camp Director until July 1, 1964. Rev. Van Wheeler is now Director of Education at the Pine Street Baptist Church in Richmond, Va.

Rev. Charles Hodges has some fine movies taken at the camp and the Camp Director has a large collection of color slides and stills, all of the 1964 camp. These will be used for the Camp Publicity Program for next year. It is hoped that you will request that these films be shown to your church or some of the church organizations. For further information call Frank M. Carmody, Kinston, JA 3-2697.

The camp this year was the largest that we have had to date. In 1961 there were 132 campers, in 1962, 152, in 1963, 180. This year we had 197 campers and a staff of 35. Eight campers who registered did not come to camp. Our overall expenditures were somewhat less this year and we came out with a slight profit. In the Camp Store we discontinued the selling of candy, gum, chips and other appetite spoiling sweets, the store was open only a limited period of time for the sales of soft drinks and ice cream only. The Craft Shop sold only those items directly related to the Craft Program of the camp. Each camper received fifty cents worth of trade at the Craft Shop as part of his camp fee. All the items sold carried a very small mark up.

During the Girls Week we had one of our missionaries from Liberia address the campers and the staff. She was Miss Mary Heaster Powell whose home is in Warsaw, N. C. During both the Boys and the Girls Week we were thrilled to have the Mitchners speak to us and show us their movies that they have taken on their world travels. Mr. Mitchner is a businessman who spends his free time traveling all over the world visiting our missionaries and taking pictures to bring back. On their return they spend their free time showing these pictures to church and church related groups.

The emphasis of the camp this year was on Jesus Christ and the teachings of Christ. A continuing effort was made to keep the atmosphere of the camp christian at all times. Two hours each day were spent in the teaching and study of the Camp Program series books "Outdoors with Christ."

Below is a list of Camp Property purchased this year and now in the custody of the camp director.

3 softball bats, 2 ball, softball, 1 Badminton set, 4 player, 1 volley ball, 1 volley ball net, 2 books "Braiding and Lacing for Fun", 6 mocassin kits, 2 key case kits, 3 Walletkits, 11 knife sheath kits, 5 Page manuels, 5 Squire manuels, 5 Pioneer manuels, 5 Knight manuels, 1 Ambassador Counselors Guide, 1 Pioneer Counselors Guide, 1 Crusader Counselors Guide, and 4 Royal Ambassador Campcraft Books.

Frank Carmody,
Chairman

12. The Committee on Constitutional Changes: Rev. W. D. Tilghman, Chairman.

Article IX—Meetings Section. Change Wednesday night to Tuesday night and Thursday to Wednesday. A motion was made and passed to table this for further study.

Article IX—Annual Report of the Churches. Change October 15th to October 3rd. A motion was made and passed to table this for further study.

Several other changes to the Constitution were approved and have been made in the Constitution in these minutes.

13. The new Officers of the Association were presented: Moderator—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin; Vice-Moderator—Rev. M. O. Sears; Treasurer—Mr. George Dupree; Clerk—Mr. Joe Tyndall.

14. The Session sang the hymn "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

15. Report on Evangelism: Rev. G. H. Cross, Chairman. Rev. Harold White, Assistant Promotional Secretary, spoke to the report.

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT 1964

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance), in evengelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in May 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or change the record.

The record of our association reveals the following additions to the churches in 1964:

By Baptism, 376; By Letter, 430; Total, 806.

The enevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and we must search our hearts before God to find His will for us and to experience His empowering as we endeavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individual Christians, as churches and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local church. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism is found in the new **Southern Baptist Handbook On Evangelism** which is as follows: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being **in Christ** and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.

2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.

3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.

4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.

5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives consult the **Evangelism Plan Book for 1965** which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will mail to all pastors this fall and the Associational Evangelism Workbook which will be released by the Convention Press in October 1964.

Respectfully,
Gilmer H. Cross, Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS

NEUSE ASSOCIATION

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM gifts received by the Business Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period January 1 through June 30, 1964, are listed below — THESE GIFTS ARE DIVIDED BETWEEN ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATIONAL, AND SOCIAL SERVICE WORK OF YOUR DENOMINATION.

Special offerings from the churches are in addition to these amounts.

Adamsville	$ 940.35
Bethel	30.00
Brookside Chapel	143.03
Cabin	21.82
Calvary	28.69
Calvary Baptist Chapel	12.10
Davis Grove	12.37
Deep Run	238.75
Emmaus	180.00
Falling Creek	500.00
Fremont	217.31
Glen Raven	25.00
Goldsboro, Ist	11,302.90
Graingers	29.98
Immanuel	441.52
Jordan's Chapel	10.56
Kennedy Home	561.00
Kinston, First	4,812.50
La Grange	300.00
Madison Avenue	795.78
Mar-Mac Hamlet Mission	130.00
Mt. Nelson	.00
Neuse	26.00
New Hope	862.84
Pikeville	66.00
Pineview Chapel	483.46
Rivermont	87.82
Rosewood	34.62
Sandy Bottom	468.18
Seven Springs	71.15
Snow Hill	865.27
Spilman Memorial	200.00
Trinity	.00
Union	61.61
Woodcrest	.00
TOTAL	$23,960.61

Rev. Harold White

16. The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr. The Session stood while the following list of Beloved Dead was read, and a prayer was offered by Rev. Yates:

1963-1964 BELOVED DEAD

Adamsville	Mrs. Theodore Connor
Cabin	Mr. Jack Earl Smith
Davis Grove	Mrs. Lula Willoughby
Falling Creek	Mrs. Bertie Stevens Mrs. Davis
Glen Raven	Mr. Lloyd Whitley
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. H. H. Brown Mr. J. C. Brown Mr. Chester Dorrity Mr. A. J. Harrelson Mrs. A. W. Jarman Mrs. L. L. Moody Mr. J. Admiral Sherard Mr. L. E. Vann Mr. Paul Vinson Mrs. J. E. Thomas
Graingers	Mrs. T. N. Parker
Immanuel	Mr. Joseph Penny
Jordan's Chapel	Joe Bradford Geraldine Davis
Kinston, First	Mrs. Raymond Jarman Mrs. E. B. Thomas Mr. W. G. Waters, Sr. Mr. Henry Howard Mr. George Hand Mrs. A. D. Hobgood, Sr. Mrs. Dewey Sutton Mr. Dudley Watson Miss Nellie Grady Mrs. C. E. Ruffin Mr. C. L. Thomas
Madison Ave	Mr. Charles O. Pilley
New Hope	Miss Alice Jackson
Rivermont	Mr. Thomas Maxwell Rouse
Rosewood	Mr. Ross Worley Mr. Willie Smith
Snow Hill	Mrs. William N. Arnold
Spilman	Mr. Paul Williams (Deacon)
Union	Mr. Manley Wilbur Hussey

17. Rev. Gordon Conklin spoke on the retirement of the Rev. H. R. Starling as Associational Missionary. A motion was made and passed that the following report be included in the Annual Minutes and a copy be sent to Rev. Starling. A check for $1,603.88 was presented to Rev. and Mrs. Starling to be used toward purchasing a new car.

RESUME OF SOME ACTIVITIES OF MR. STARLING AS ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY IN THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

It was on the afternoon of November 4, 1953 that the new missionary of the Neuse Baptist Association was introduced to his parishoneers. The introduction took place at the Union Missionary Baptist Church in the Moss Hill Community. The record of this meeting is stated as follows: "Rev. H. R. Starling, the new missionary was led before the session and introduced. Rev. W. C. Reed led the assembly in a prayer of dedication."

Since that fall afternoon, Brother Starling and his wife have labored tirelessly in the cause of their Lord's Kingdom in and through the churches and peoples of our great Association. The road has not always been smooth as the minutes tell us. At one time (1956) the financial situation of our work was so lean that a special appeal for funds to continue the Associational Mission program had to be made. Dreams of work proposed have faded into yesteryears. Close friends have come and gone as Pastors and people have moved or been called to Glory.

Yet, the cake has not been unturned. The other side, the larger side, has been the times of joy & happiness in feeling that your labors were not in vain. You have seen TRINITY, MADISON AVE., DEEP RUN, IMMANUEL, RIVERMONT, ADAMSVILLE, and PINEVIEW grow from small beginnings to fully organized churches with an unlimited future. Along with these, you have seen the mission chapels of Calvary in Kinston, Brookside in Goldsboro, Neuse in Kinston, and Mar-Mac in Goldsboro taking shape. As more and more people have moved into our Associational area you have constantly led us onward to new endeavors for Christ. For these 27,125 new people you have made us deeply concerned. You have stirred us to the depths of our beings, and these avenues of service which you have helped us to open shall never close, but continue in ever widening and deepening circles of christian service.

Perhaps the most far reaching effort on your part for your Lord and our people has been your sincere interest in the beginning and development of our summer camp program for boys and girls. Many of them will never know the part you have played; yet because of you, your love, your interest, your concern, they will have a better chance of growing into the kind of Christian man or woman that Christ would have them be.

We realize that these past eleven years could not have been the glorious years for you without the ever presence of the one whom God gave to you for your help mate. Therefore it is to both of you that we the members of the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association dedicate the following words.

Not on the glory field of fame your noble deeds were done;
Not in the sound of earth's acclaim your fadless crowns were won.
Not from the palaces of kings, nor fortune's sunny clime,
Came the great souls whose life-work flings luster o'er earth and time.
For truth with tireless zeal you sought; in joyless paths you trod —
Heedless of praise or blame you wrought, and left the rest to God.
The lowliest sphere was not disdained;

Where love could soothe or save, you went, by fearless faith sustained,
Nor thought your deeds were brave.

No sculptured stone in stately temple proclaims your service wrought;
Like Him who was your great example, we often knew it naught.
But though your names no poet wove in deathless song or story,
Your records are inscribed above, your wreaths are grown of glory."

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report of the finance committee of the Neuse Baptist Association in cooperation with leaders, department heads and committee chairmen.

Budget Items

Administration		
Missionary Salary	$4500.00	
Travel Allowance	600.00	
Annuity	400.00	
Conventions & Conferences	250.00	
Treasurer	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
		$5950.00
Office Operation		
Bulletins, Supplies & Maintenance	$ 400.00	
New Equipment	250.00	
Printing of Minutes	325.00	
		$ 975.00
Departmental Work		
Sunday School	$ 100.00	
Training Union	100.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	
Music	100.00	
		$ 400.00
Housing Allowances		
House	$1200.00	
Utilities	600.00	
		$1800.00
Camp Promotion & Preparation	$ 200.00	
		$ 200.00
Contingency Fund	$ 150.00	
		$ 150.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS		$9475.00
Less requested amount from Baptist State Convention		$ 691.00
Support needed from churches		$8784.00

18. Motion was made and passed that we all stand to show our appreciation to Mr. M. A. Shaver for his leadership over the past two years.

19. The clerk reported the following registered today: 22 Pastors, 38 Visitors, 98 Messengers — 158 Total.

20. The business of the session being completed the Moderator declared the Thirty-Third Annual Session closed to meet next year at Rivermont for the first session.

RESOLUTION
CONCERNING REV. T. C. WILLIAMS

WHEREAS, the Rev. T. C. Williams has left the fellowship of the Neuse Baptist Association in order to become Pastor of the Stoners Grove Baptist Church,

WHEREAS, he has served faithfully and diligently as Pastor of several of the Churches in the Neuse Association, the last being Jordan's Chapel,
WHEREAS, he has also served in a most admirable way as Treasurer and Camp Director of the Neuse Baptist Association,
THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That we the members of the Executive Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association gratefully acknowledge the exemplary work done by Brother Williams
(2) That we commend him to the fellowship of his new Association and to the membership of the Stoners Grove Baptist Church
(3) That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the Minutes of the Neuse Association at its 1964 Annual Meeting, that a copy be sent to Brother Williams, a copy to the Clerk of the Liberty Association and the Clerk of the Stoners Grove Church.

Respectfully Submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

RESOLUTION
CONCERNING REV. R. E. WHITLEY

WHEREAS, Rev. R. E. Whitley has left the fellowship of the Neuse Baptist Association in that he has accepted the Pastorate of the Judson Baptist Church.

WHEREAS, he has served faithfully and diligently in our Association in many capacities including that of Associational Missionary and Pastor of several churches, the last being the Rosewood Baptist Church,
THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That we the members of the Executive Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association gratefully acknowledge the exemplary work done by Brother Whitley
(2) That we commend him to the fellowship of his new Association and to the membership of the Judson Baptist Church
(3) That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the Minutes of the Neuse Association at its 1964 Annual Meeting, that a copy be sent to Brother Whitley, a copy to the Clerk of the New South River Association and the Clerk of the Judson Church.

Respectfully Submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

CONSTITUTION

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Executive Committee regarding same, and in turn, the Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (⅔) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Missionary Baptist or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdraw of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the second Wednesday night and the following Thursday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirtieth (30th) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive and serve as custodian of all moneys received from churches, individuals, and Associational Activities and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Budget and Finance Committee shall have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

Section 9. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Associational Missionary, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st) Monday of each month. The Executive Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute a quoroum.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairman of all standing committees herein provided.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the annual session, and shall make reports of the work to the Executive Committee, or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be considered ex-officio member of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE BUDGET FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne and one at large; plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Associational Missionary. The committee shall hear and give consideration to request of the Activities Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget;

(b) To impliment the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association, an Associational Missionary; and to exercise general supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association to recommend to the Association or the Executive Committee, the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, seek recommendations of the Mission Committee and approval of Executive Committee, if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board in paying for same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Associational Missionary, the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator. It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Assoication, a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Missionary, the Music Committee chairman, the W. M. U. President, the host pastor or pastors, whose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the state Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its service examination of candidates for the

ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates, as a general rule, only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(9) THE CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Executive committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE CAMP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

(13) THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

(14) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Assoication in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. they shall have no power to buy, sell, mortage lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of the Churches

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Association Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as: church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Missionary's Home.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from these churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necesssary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motion seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice", preferably Kerfort's.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association, provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws at the time of presentation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the same annual session, and receives a two-thirds (⅔) majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

Clerk, Joseph Tyndall
Rt. 2, Deep Run

Moderator, M. A. Shaver

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New members from non-Baptist Church	Members lost to other denomination	Members lost by death, transfer, etc	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget	State Paper In Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's annual sal (whether had a pa for full year or not
Adamsville	1959	7	4	M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro	36	74	3	0	48	240	42	282	2	55	Yes	Yes	0	0	4,800
Bethel	1916	1	2	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Cr., Kinston	0	2	0	0	1	42	21	63	1	0	No	No	0	0	600
Brookside	1956	4		N. F. Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro	5	12	3	4	19	110	58	168	1	6			0	0	3,120
Cabin	1916	1	2	John H. Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton	6	2	0	2	7	68	42	110	2	5	Yes	No	1	1	600
Calvary (G)	1951	4	4	J. C. Moore, 407 Woodrow St., Goldsboro	11	4	0	8	0	141	11	152	2	20	No	No	0	0	3,200
Calvary Bapt. Ch	1956			Mission of Kinston First															
Davis Grove	1902	1	4	Wayne Driggers, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	3	0	3	1	6	98	43	141	2	1	Yes	No	0	0	1,800
Deep Run	1954	2	4	Herman Lineberger, Deep Run	15	0	0	0	1	130	24	154	1	27	Yes	No	1	1	3,000
Emmaus	1890			No Report															
Falling Creek	1848	1	4	T. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	13	7	0	13	2	245	98	343	2	0	Yes	No	0	1	
Fremont	1902	3	4	No Pastor At Present	16	2	2	1	10	133	45	178	1	14	Yes	No	0	0	4,800
Glen Raven (K)	1953	6	4	W. D. Tilghman, Kinston	8	1	0	0	8	112	38	150	2	5	Yes	No	0	0	2,080
Goldsboro: First	1843	5	4	Gilmer H. Cross, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	19	37	1	9	70	843	445	1288	1	221	Yes	No	0	1	7,800
Graingers	1916	2	4	N. A. Catlett. 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston	13	6	3	5	6	156	42	198	2	0	Yes	No	0	0	1,800
Immanuel (K)	1956	4	4	John F. Parker, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston	19	24	3	7	22	165	9	174	1	45	Yes	Yes	0	0	3,640
Jordan's Chapel	1909	1	2	No Pastor At Present	0	0	0	0	9	108	34	142	1	1	Yes	No	0	0	1,440
Kennedy Home	1915	2	4	David O'Leary, Kennedy Home, Kinston	11	4	3	0	0	159	91	250	2	22	Yes	Yes	0	0	4,096
Kinston: First	1857	5	4	E. Gordon Conklin, 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston	64	35	3	6	50	1244	428	1672	1	234	Yes	Yes	0	2	7,950
LaGrange	1857	3	4	Lucien Williams, N. Caswell St., LaGrange	1	2	3	0	7	174	52	226	1	50	Yes	Yes	0	0	4,200
Madison Ave.(G)	1954	7	4	T. H. Caulkins, 102 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro	24	87	2	15	102	994	29	1023	1	255	Yes	No	0	1	6,600
Mount Nelson	1891	2	2	Donald Davis, Bapt. Hosp., Winston-Salem	4	1	5	0	0	29	15	44	1	0	No	No	0	0	1,200
Neuse Chapel	1958	1	4	N. A. Catlett, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston	17	3	0	0	0	37	19	56	2	0	Yes	No	0	0	2,160
New Hope	1893	1	4	Charles F. Hodges, Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	15	9	1	2	7	223	58	281	1	41	Yes	No	0	0	3,600
Pikeville	1949	3	4	C. H. Trueblood, 903 Princess Ave., Goldsboro	2	2	1	0	1	48	11	59	1	10	No	Yes	0	0	1,020
Pineview (G)	1962	7	4	James E. Womble, 317 Green St., Goldsboro	10	14	3	1	8	96	8	104	1	0	No	No	0	0	3,600
Rivermont	1959	7	4	Frank M. Carmody, 105 W. Grainger, Kinston	24	10	10	0	4	166	24	190	1	12	Yes	No	0	0	4,000
Rosewood	1949	1	4	H. T. Waits, Rt. 5, Box 269E, Goldsboro	4	11	2	7	1	111	24	135	2	0	Yes	No	0	0	3,534
Sandy Bottom	1902	1	4	Edwin Carroll, Rt. 4, Kinston	5	8	1	1	0	122	68	190	1	27	Yes	No	0	0	3,600
Seven Springs	1891	2	4	George F. Turner, Seven Springs	8	16	1	0	2	88	19	107	1	6	No	No	0	0	2,000
Snow Hill: First	1850	3	4	J. Clyde Yates, Jr., Snow Hill	10	14	3	1	3	260	46	306	2	48	Yes	Yes	0	0	4,550
Spilman (K)	1955	6	4	R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd., Kinston	11	43	8	5	26	394	110	504	2	60	Yes	No	0	0	5,700
Trinty	1953	1	2	George F. Turner, Box 55, Seven Springs	2	0	0	1	1	70	24	94	1	19	Yes	No	0	0	2,000
Union	1800	1	2	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Cr., Kinston	0	0	0	0	1	73	46	119	1	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	810
Woodcrest (G)	1869																		
TOTALS					376	430	64	89	422	6879	2024	8903	43	1186			2	7	99,300

Missions:
Thomas Rest Home 1961 —
Wayne Mem. Rest Home —
*(G) is for Goldsboro
*(K) is for Kinston

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent
Rev. James E. Womble
Rt. 6, Goldsboro, N. C.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total V. B. S. Enrolment	No. New S. S.s Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Adamsville	Harold B. Parks, R-6, Goldsboro....	18	71	57	64	61	23	20	0	0	1 0	0	0	10	6	0	474	212	225	0	225	0	0
Bethel	C. S. Ward, Jr., Pink Hill.....	0	1	2	6	8	10	2	4	0	10	7	0	0	3	0	56	30	31	0	31	0	0
Brookside	F. E. Holloman, Box 274, Golds.....	0	14	22	38	20	0	30	0	0	43	0	0	0	3	0	170	102					
Cabin	Elbert Strickland, R-1, Pink Hill....	0	0	12	3	18	7	18	0	0	44	0	0	0	2	10	114	61	54	32	86	1	0
Calvary (G)	Jesse Daughtry, Goldsboro.....	0	7	10	14	17	9	9	0	0	30	17	0	0	4	0	117	68	56	0	56	0	0
Calvary Bapt. Ch.	Mission of Kinston First.....																						
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, R-3, Snow Hill.....																						
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, R-1, Deep Run....	7	12	15	9	24	7	11	0	0	51	0	0	0	5	10	146	103	83	32	115	1	0
Emmaus	No Report.....																					0	0
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, R-1, Goldsboro..	8	27	15	45	15	35	25	0	0	43	27	48	18	4	0	310						
Fremont	Gerald Aycock, R-2, Fremont.....	4	7	17	26	25	19	11	0	0	13	28	0	0	2	0	152	86	89	0	89	0	0
Glen Raven	Billy L. Hickson, Kinston.....	0	2	12	8	17	12	2	1	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	76					0	0
Goldsboro: First	John Gardner, Goldsboro.....	41	57	47	67	63	63	0	0	33	117	302	0	70	7	0	867	418	180	0	180	0	0
Graingers	G. A. Loftin, R-1, Kinston.....	0	9	17	29	37	18	0	22	0	33	47	0	0	4	0	212	143	133	0	133	0	0
Immanuel (K)	J. F. Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston..	0	20	20	19	30	16	20	0	7	33	26	0	0	3	0	187	127	133	0	133	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	C. E. Williford, R-3, Mt. Olive.....	0	6	10	9	11	9	9	10	5	16	31	2	0	2	0	120	73	40	0	40	0	0
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kdy. Home, Kinston..	0	4	0	13	62	77	28	0	0	0	26	0	0	3	0	212	170	133	0	133	0	0
Kinston: First	J. B. Hogarth, Anne Dr., Kinston.	32	81	66	78	143	161	32	0	61	73	337	43	36	5	0	1148	516	201	0	201	0	0
LaGrange	Norwood Sutton, LaGrange.....	2	21	17	30	23	29	19	0	0	20	49	0	4	3	0	217	120	83	0	83	0	0
Madison Avenue (G)	Glenn Moon, Park Ave., Golds.	53	113	92	135	123	105	66	0	0	189	118	36	13	3	130	1176	630	306	86	392	0	2
Mount Nelson	Marion Bass, R-2, Stantonsburg..	0	4	13	8	10	0	8	16	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	30	0	30	0	0
Neuse Chapel	J. T. Garvey, Cecelia Ave., Kins. ..	0	8	23	21	24	20	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	3	0	142	85	111	0	111	0	0
New Hope	Rudy Webb, Camellia St., Kins.	0	15	15	32	44	30	34	49	0	38	20	6	0	8	0	291	158				0	0
Pikeville	Henry Fields, R-1, Pikeville	0	0	9	2	9	10	7	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	53	31	47	0	47	0	0
Pineview	J. H. Long, R-6, Goldsboro.....	0	21	14	12	23	14	11	0	0	19	27	0	0	3	0	144	87	68	0	68	0	0
Rivermont	Wallace Jones, Kinston.....	0	39	31	27	42	26	15	0	0	0	59	0	0	5	0	279	153	155	0	155	0	0
Rosewood	T. K. Holmes, R-5, Goldsboro.....	0	25	21	21	31	23	8	0	0	39	35	0	0	5	0	208	112	82	0	82	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, R-4, Kinston.....	0	6	6	13	15	18	20	8	0	9	28	0	0	4	0	127	107				0	0
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw, R-2, Seven Springs....	0	10	9	7	15	14	9	10	1	11	34	0	0	2	0	121	77	43	0	43	0	0
Snow Hill: First	Fred Speight, Snow Hill.....	7	48	19	26	41	33	17	118	0	43	74	0	5	3	0	307	208	125	0	125	0	0
Spilman Memorial	J. D. Broyles, Kinston.....	0	104	67	63	57	45	19	0	4	145	95	6	0	6	0	601	291	231	0	231	4	0
Trinity	Douglas Joyner, R-3, Goldsboro....	0	0	17	16	27	14	13	0	0	16	28	0	0	2	0	130	82	80	0	80	0	0
Union	Mrs. Wiley Jones, Seven Springs	0	11	5	11	11	6	9	8	0	33	0	0	2	0	0	94	52	32	0	32	0	0
Woodcrest																							
TOTALS		172	743	680	852	1046	858	472	246	112	1282	1469	141	158	105	150	8321	4347	2751	150	2901	6	2

Associational Director
Rev. David O. Leary
Kennedy Home. Kinston

Churches	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Unions Using Alt. Adult Org. Plan
Adamsville	Donald Williford, P. O. Box 731, Goldsboro	9	25	23	26	18	12	0	43	20	0	3	0	196	80	0
Bethel	None															
Brookside	Willie Thompson, 1705 Harrell St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	28	22	0
Cabin	None															
Calvary (G)	Rudolph Rowe, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	6	12	0	3	0	30	13	0
Calvary Bapt. Ch.	Mission of Kinston First															
Davis Grove	None															
Deep Run	Jimmie Williams, Box 31, Deep Run	2	6	4	18	8	0	4	18	0	1	3	0	64	36	0
Emmaus	No Report															
Falling Creek	George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	0	12	19	12	10	0	21	0	0	2	0	76	44	0
Fremont	Harold Hooks, Rt. 2, Fremont	0	2	9	13	11	0	0	21	0	0	2	0	59	30	0
Glen Raven	None															
Goldsboro: First	Burton C. Riley, Rt. 6, Box 157-H, Goldsboro	2	7	18	33	33	32	0	21	24	0	5	0	175	93	0
Graingers	None															
Immanuel (K)	J. Paul Holland, Rt. 1, Box 402-A, Kinston	4	5	9	16	8	12	0	0	18	0	3	0	75	48	0
Jordan's Chapel	Joe Edwards, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive (No Report)															
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bonita Leary, Kennedy Home, Kinston	0	0	0	62	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	100	0
Kinston: First	Percy J. Cotty, 2203 Stallings Dr., Kinston	10	15	19	39	95	0	0	19	21	0	3	0	221	108	0
LaGrange	George F. Fields, 133 E. Railroad St., LaGrange	0	0	11	8	13	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	43	23	0
Madison Avenue (G)	Mrs. Mary Morris, 917 Prince Ave., Goldsboro	8	12	24	67	56	17	0	19	21	0	4	52	280	145	4
Mount Nelson	None															
Neuse Chapel	John Stucker, Vernon Ave., Kinston (No Report)													56		
New Hope	None															
Pikeville	Kenneth Ivey, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	0	4	4	10	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	29	16	0
Pineview	Howard D. Seymour, Rt. 5, Goldsboro (No Report)															
Rivermont	None															
Rosewood	Sam Assad, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	3	6	7	5	5	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	44	26	0
Sandy Bottom	Jesse M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	3	7	10	12	15	0	7	7	0	0	0	61		0
Seven Springs	Sam J. Price, Seven Springs	0	0	7	6	13	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	40		0
Snow Hill: First	Talton Jones, W. Hines St. Ext., Snow Hill	5	10	11	15	7	0	0	21	0	0	2	0	71	44	0
Spilman Memorial	Billy J. Luckadoo, 714 Barton Ave., Kinston	15	10	17	24	15	30	6	21	21	0	2	0	161	50	0
Trinity	None	0	0	10	12	8	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	45	20	0
Union	None															
Woodcrest																
TOTALS		58	101	192	392	354	149	10	244	194	1	42	52	1864	898	4

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Assoc. Music Director Mrs. Horace Davenport Deep Run, N. C. MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Music Expansion Wk Church Observe
Adamsville	Loretta Oakley, 800 Westover Rd., Goldsboro	25	30	35	10	6	25	2	3	0	136	20	Yes	Baptist	No
Bethel	C. S. Ward, Jr., P. O. Box 43, Pink Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	Broadman	No
Brookside	None														
Cabin	Roy Sanderson, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	Broadman	No
Calvary (G)	Mrs. Margaret Jones, 1711 Williams St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	Baptist	No
Calvary Bapt. Ch.	Mission of Kinston First														
Davis Grove	Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg												Yes	Broadman	No
Deep Run	Mrs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run	0	6	13	0	0	16	0	0	0	35	25	Yes	Baptist	No
Emmaus	No Report														
Falling Creek	Mrs. George A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	15	Yes	Baptist	No
Fremont	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont														
Glen Raven (K)	Mrs. Burke Holland, 213 W. First St., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17	10	Yes	Broadman	No
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. Ellen Piner, Goldsboro	17	21	15	0	0	25	0	1	0	79		Yes	Baptist	No
Graingers	Garland A. Loftin, Rt. 1, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	14	Yes	Broadman	No
Immanuel (K)	Mrs. John F. Parker, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston	0	0	15	0	25	20	0	1	0	61	36	Yes	Baptist	No
Jordan's Chapel	Mary Lois Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	4	7	7	4	3	15	0	0	0	40		Yes	Br. & Bap.	No
Kennedy Home	Miss Kathryn Rumfelt, Kennedy Home	0	0	27	13	28	0	0	0	0	68	65	Yes	Baptist	No
Kinston: First	J. Herbert Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock St., Kinston	0	29	62	18	83	30	0	3	0	225	200	Yes	Baptist	Yes
LaGrange	George F. Fields, 133 E. Railroad St., LaGrange	0	12	0	4	2	5	0	0	0	23	13	Yes	Baptist	No
Madison Avenue (G)	Michael Hemans, 1705 E. Elm St., Goldsboro	25	16	39	13	0	24	30	0	10	147	120	Yes	Baptist	Yes
Mount Nelson	None														
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Mildred Catlette, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston	8	12	4	1	0	12	0	0	0	37	20	Yes	Broadman	No
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	0	0	10	10	0	17	0	0	0	37		Yes	Baptist	No
Pikeville	None														
Pineview (G)	Mrs. Donald N. Ledford, Rt. 6, Box 463, Goldsboro	0	0	10	2	1	15	3	2	0	33	26	Yes	Baptist	No
Rivermont	Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston	3	8	12	8	0	16	2	1	0	47	35	Yes	Broadman	No
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	0	10	0	0	12	7	0	0	29		Yes	Baptist	No
Sandy Bottom	None	0	0	7	6	7	5	0	0	0	25	17	No	Baptist	No
Seven Springs	George Turner, Seven Springs												No	Broadman	No
Snow Hill: First	Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill												Yes	Br. & Bap.	Yes
Spilman Memorial (K)	Mrs. E. L. Thigpen, 616 Darby Ave., Kinston	24	17	12	17	0	17	0	0	0	87	70	Yes	Baptist	No
Trinity	George F. Turner, Seven Springs	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	No	Broadman	No
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	5	12	8	1	0	8	0	3	0	37	15	Yes	Broadman	No
Woodcrest (G)															
TOTALS		111	170	298	115	155	314	44	16	10	1205	709			

Missions:
Wayne Mem. Rest Home

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President John Mewborn Rt. 1, Pikeville Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enr.	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enr.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Adamsville	Franklin Lewis, R-4, Goldsboro	Alton Lee, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	1	16	1	5	0	0	21	0	38	38	59
Bethel													
Brookside	V. M. Kemp, Goldsboro	E. C. Denning, Goldsboro	1	8	1	9	0	0	17	11	0	11	28
Cabin													
Calvary (G)	Ernest Lane, 717 Bain St., Golds	Rudolph Rowe, R-1, Dudley							8	0	11	11	19
Calvary Bapt. Ch.													
Davis Grove	John F. Pool, R-3, Snow Hill	Kenneth Jones, R-3, Snow Hill	0	0	1	10	0	0	10	0	12	12	22
Deep Run	None	Joe Tyndall, R-2, Deep Run	0	0	1	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Emmaus													
Falling Creek	Ray Brogden, R-4, Mt. Olive	Gerald Garris, R-1, Goldsboro											15
Fremont													
Glen Raven (K)													
Goldsboro: First	J. D. Edwards, Taylor St., Goldsboro	John Wasner, Goldsboro	0	0	1	8	0	0	8	0	26	26	34
Graingers	None												
Immanuel (K)	Nick D. Kornegay, Kinston	William Heath, Kinston	1	8	0	0	1	12	20	0	0	0	20
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., R-3, Mt. Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
Kennedy Home	None	Rev. David O. Leary, Kennedy Home	0	0	1	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Kinston, First													
LaGrange	Hubert Walters, R-3, LaGrange	C. R. Burke, Jr., LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	17
Madison Ave. (G)	Ed Hollowell, Goldsboro	John Brantley, Palm St., Goldsboro	1	8	1	7	0	0	15	0	36	36	51
Mount Nelson													
Neuse Chapel	Thural Heath, College St., Kinston	None											9
New Hope	Marcellous May, Kinston	Wiley Hill, Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	1	5	1	14	0	0	19	0	20	20	39
Pikeville													
Pineview (G)	Vernon H. Price, R-6, Goldsboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, Darden Dr., Kinston	R. H. Rouse, Darden Dr., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
Rosewood	N. B. Jackson, R-6, Goldsboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
Sandy Bottom	None	Jimmy Nicholson, R-4, Kinston	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Seven Springs													
Snow Hill: First	J. E. Davis, Snow Hill	Fred Speight, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	1	17	17	0	23	23	40
Spilman Mem. (K)	J. P. Watkins, Kinston	D. K. Nix, Madison Ave., Kinston	1	6	1	5	1	6	17	0	29	29	46
Trinity													
Union	Dale Broadwell, R-1, Seven Springs	George Cauley, R-1, Seven Springs	1	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	10	17
Woodcrest													
TOTALS			7	58	10	86	3	35	187	11	267	278	489

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Assocational President Mrs. Jack Hankins Kinston, N. C. WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginners Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Adamsville	Mrs. Ruby Raynor, Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	27	0	0	0	0	14	21	0	12	13	0	87
Bethel																									
Brookside	Mrs. Ann Slusser, Mulberry St., Golds	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	26
Cabin																									
Calvary (G)	Ruby Rhodes, Pittman St., Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Calvary Bapt. Ch																									
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, R-3, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	6
Deep Run	Mrs. J. B. Smith, R-1, Deep Run	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	8	10	0	8	7	0	44
Emmaus																									
Falling Creek	Mrs. Manford Hood, R-1, Goldsboro	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	40	8	0	0	0	11	13	8	0	0	0	80
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	53	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	10	8	0	77
Glen Raven (K)	Mrs. Helen Webb, Mitchell St., Kinston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. G. H. Cross, Walnut St., Goldsboro	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	8	180	0	0	7	0	12	27	0	21	17	0	264
Graingers	Mrs. J. C. Wade, Box 272, Kinston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Immanuel (K)	J. P. Holland, Box 402-A, Kinston	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	6	7	0	42
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. D. H. Jernigan, R-3, Mt. Olive	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	7	29	0	0	0	0	19	23	0	20	0	0	91
Kinston: First	Mrs. W. C. Reed, Anne Dr., Kinston	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	6	175	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	16	10	0	231
LaGrange	Mrs. Lucien Williams, LaGrange	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	38	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	14	12	0	81
Madison Ave. (G)	Mrs. H. P. Hood, Sr., Goldsboro	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	1	0	10	118	13	0	0	0	19	50	0	31	31	0	262
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Preston Barnett, R--2, Stantonsburg	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Rachel Stucker, Vernon St., Kinston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
New Hope	Mrs. Shirley Cauley, Poplar St., Kinston	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	23	0	0	5	0	0	7	8	0	7	0	59
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry Ivey, R-5, Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Pineview (G)	Mrs. Bobby Brewer, R-6, Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	29
Rivermont	Mrs. Pauline Carmody, Kinston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Rosewood	Hilda Radford, Cherry Hosp., Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	13	0	0	6	0	0	0	36
Sandy Botton	Mrs. Edwin Carroll, R-4, Kinston	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	17	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
Seven Springs	Mrs. Gordon Price, R-2, Seven Springs	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	22
Snow Hill	Mrs. J. E. Davis, Snow Hill	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	67	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	16	17	0	121
Spilman Mem. (K)	Mrs. Cleve Wilkie, Carey Rd., Kintson	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	9	73	0	8	5	0	4	18	0	20	25	8	161
Trinity	Mrs. L. H. Best, R-3, Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, R-1, Seven Springs	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	25
Woodcrest																									

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money spent on new const., prop., mtl., and equip., church	Money spent on Church Oper. Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Assoc. Mission Goal—% of Total Budget	Ordained for Gospel Ministry During Year	Church participate in annuity bd. prot. plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Comm.?
Adamsville	Mrs. M. O. Sears, R-3, Goldsboro	16,500	175,000			60,000	Yes	400	1	1	10	1	0	Yes	Yes
Bethel	None		2,000	66			No	0	0	0			0	No	No
Brookside	None						Yes	100	0	0			0	No	Yes
Cabin	None		8,000	649			No	0	0	0	5	3	0	No	No
Calvary (G)	Mrs. Jarvis Gwaltney, Goldsboro		20,000	4,714		14,000	Yes	150	0	0	5	1	1	No	Yes
Calvary Bapt. Ch...															
Davis Grove	None	2,000	20,000	2,000		658	No	0	0	0	5		0	Yes	No
Deep Run	Jimmie Williams, R-2, Deep Run	15,000	60,000				Yes	42	0	0	6	2½	0	Yes	No
Emmaus															
Falling Creek	Mrs. Delores Hood, R-1, Goldsboro	11,000	64,000				Yes	600	0	0			0	Yes	No
Fremont	None	20,000	70,000		7,000		Yes		0	0			0		
Glen Raven (K)	None	5,000	12,000				Yes	60	1	0			0	Yes	No
Goldsboro: First	Miss Betty Best, Mulberry St., Goldsboro	41,781	450,000	44,724	2,400		Yes	1,875	2	2			0	Yes	Yes
Graingers	None		10,000				No						0		
Immanuel (K)	None	12,000	47,000				No				8	2	0	Yes	No
Jordan's Chapel	None		30,000	75		4,000	No						0	Yes	No
Kennedy Home	None						Yes	30	1	1	18½	4	0	Yes	
Kinston: First	Mrs. J. M. Williams, Dewey St., Kinston	25,000	355,000	3,046			Yes	1,375	2	1	11	1.6	0	Yes	No
LaGrange	None	8,000	61,000			17,415	No						0		
Madison Ave. (G)	Mrs. I. K. Wiliamson, Goldsboro	21,376	269,749	4,944	14,925	15,457	Yes	1,000	1	1			0	Yes	Yes
Mount Nelson	None		10,368	1,768		582	No						0	No	No
Neuse Chapel	None		25,000	901		2,300	No				2	3	0	No	No
New Hope	None	10,000	25,000	600			Yes	25	1	0			0	Yes	No
Pikeville	Miss Andrea Beamon, R-6, Goldsboro		10,000				Yes	105	0	0			0	No	No
Pineview (G)	None		37,000	21,000		22,577	No				7	¾	0	Yes	No
Rivermont	None		25,000	2,791		10,794	No				2½	1	0	No	No
Rosewood	None	12,500	50,000	158		15,840	No				2		0	No	No
Sandy Bottom	None	14,000	44,000	13,000		5,000	No				15	15	0	Yes	No
Seven Springs	None	7,000	42,000	3,500		6,500	No						0		
Snow Hill: First	None	14,300	80,300			10,811	No				14	2.4	0	Yes	No
Spilman Mem. (K)	None	22,065	256,588	66,208		159,905	Yes	300	1	1	8	2	0	Yes	No
Trinity	None		20,000				No						0	Yes	No
Union	None			267			No				12	21	0	No	No
TOTALS		257,522	2,279,005	170,411	24,325	345,839		6,062	10	7			1		

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer **George Dupree** Kinston, North Carolina TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro	20,451	2,703	855	0	16,991	20,549
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	1,371	600	0	0	433	1,033
Brookside	Mission First Church Goldsboro						
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	2,116	600	0	0	1,460	2,060
Calvary (G)	Rudolph Rowe, Rt. 1, Dudley	5,828	2,600	0	0	6,873	9,473
Calvary Bapt. Ch.	Mission of Kinston First						
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	4,133	1,800	0	0	1,660	3,460
Deep Run	William Taylor, Rt. 5, Kinston	7,809	3,000	189	0	4,073	7,262
Emmaus	No Report						
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1,265	3,000	690	0	6,041	9,731
Fremont	J. L. Newsome, Fremont	14,200	4,400	515	0	13,993	18,908
Glen Raven (K)	Nova Horne, 403 Blount St., Kinston	3,218	2,055	0	0	1,654	3,689
Goldsboro: First	B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro	148,434	7,800	20,707	2,400	77,248	108,150
Graingers	Wright Nobles, Sr., Rt. 1, Kinston	4,148	1,800	0	0	2,177	3,977
Immanuel (K)	Garland Bartlett, 601 Greenmeade Dr., Kinston	12,015	3,640	520	0	6,172	10,332
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	4,600	1,440	0	0	3,108	4,600
Kennedy Home	Earl Frazier, Kennedy Home, Kinston	6,650	2,120	0	0	2,060	4,180
Kinston: First	W. Roy Poole. 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston	102,979	7,950	21,869	7,787	72,324	109,750
LaGrange	E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington St., LaGrange	12,740	4,200	360	0	6,960	11,520
Madison Ave. (G)	Joseph H. James, 1002 S. Best St., Goldsboro	78,810	5,500	12,393	5,264	20,252	43,409
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Eureka	3,062	1,025	0	0	2,449	3,464
Neuse Chapel	Harvey Owens, Jr., 1006 Cleveland Dr., Kinston	4,298	2,160	0	0	1,496	3,656
New Hope	Mrs. Linda Speight, 613 Greenmeade Dr., Kinston	15,848	4,200	0	0	9,221	13,421
Pikeville	Mrs. Alma McNair, Pikeville	2,149	1,020	0	0	756	1,776
Pineview (G)	Elwood Hudson, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	7,340	3,600	0	0	28,425	33,081
Rivermont	Lake Rouse, 709 Darden Dr., Kinston	6,589	3,877	150	0	2,891	6,928
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	9,083	3,534	0	0	4,699	8,234
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Bob C. Hardison, Rt. 2,Deep Run	7,651	3,600	0	0	1,885	5,485
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs	6,463	2,000	0	0	3,916	5,916
Snow Hill: First	Maynard Hardison, Box 154, Snow Hill	19,372	4,550	60	0	12,962	17,572
Spilman Mem. (K)	T. G. Johnson, 2000 Heritage St., Kinston	39,478	5,625	6,303	399	24,232	36,560
Trinity	Luke Crawford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	3,713	2,000	0	0	1,370	3,370
Union	Clayton Rouse, Rt. 4, Kinston	3,152	810	0	0	417	1,227
Woodcrest (G)							
TOTALS		558,965	93,209	93,462	15,850	338,198	512,773

Thomas Rest Home

CHURCHES	Associational Missionary CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Adamsville	Mrs. Franklin Lewis, Rt. 4, Goldsboro	1,838	186	45	75	281	23	144	62	50	208	2,912
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	60	15	0	0	0	0	95	11	6	0	187
Brookside	Mission Goldsboro: First											
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	89	64	27	27	39	18	18	18	18	0	318
Calvary (G)	Mrs. Jarvis Gwaltney, Frank St., Goldsboro	59	8	25	10	40	0	18	15	13	5	193
Calvary Bapt. Ch.	Mission of Kinston First											
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	195	125	22	30	48	15	57	20	15	0	527
Deep Run	Mrs. Norman Davis, Rt. 2, Deep Run	430	180	81	79	161	0	87	26	15	10	1,069
Emmaus	No Report											
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	500	360	150	125	450	100	225	100	80	60	2,150
Fremont	Verna H. Hooks, Fremont	430	175	125	210	546	44	395	49	96	0	2,040
Glen Raven (K)	Mrs. George Hardison, Kinston	25	50	50	0	85	0	100	50	25	0	385
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Kornegay St., Goldsboro	22,634	1,800	878	2,539	7,131	2,798	319	565	109	3,947	42,720
Graingers	Mrs. Iris O. Nobles, Rt. 1, Kinston	30	0	13	13	31	0	380	0	25	0	492
Immanuel (K)	Mrs. Odis Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston	842	207	37	41	110	4	70	25	19	1	1,356
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	10	40	0	15	23	9	0	97
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1,122	310	75	100	120	50	563	100	50	25	2,515
Kinston: First	M. Fred Jones, Greenbriar Rd., Kinston	11,412	1,673	500	714	4,000	250	5,302	802	400	518	25,571
LaGrange	Mrs. Melba M. Chadwick, LaGrange	425	110	58	91	179	50	100	60	50	0	1,123
Madison Ave. (G)	Mrs. James H. Farmer, Palm St., Goldsboro	1,880	400	130	481	1,130	200	301	100	161	0	4,721
Mount Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	5	10	19	10	17	0	16	10	0	93	180
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Nell Jarman, 1009 Cleveland, Kinston	52	44	52	0	2	0	10	10	0	0	170
New Hope	Mrs. Charles F. Hodges, Kinston	1,770	252	43	35	128	76	26	47	27	0	2,404
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	123	64	16	13	26	15	29	12	11	0	309
Pineview (G)	Donald N. Ledford, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	882	107	35	7	17	0	8	0	0	0	1,056
Rivermont	Mrs. R. C. Brown, Darden Dr., Kinston	140	42	40	12	44	0	22	10	0	99	409
Rosewood	Mrs. A. J. Newsome, Sr., Rt. 2, Princeton	269	58	38	26	102	0	58	40	0	0	591
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 2, Deep Run	830	156	0	25	52	1	0	36	16	0	1,116
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs	131	60	55	30	90	21	60	23	12	0	481
Snow Hill: First	R. Veston Heath, Box 55, Snow Hill	1,705	350	82	272	462	15	0	26	12	50	2,974
Spilman Mem. (K)	C. E. Oxford, Jr., Woodview St., Kinston	1,558	450	127	280	495	2	0	0	7	0	2,919
Trinity	Luke Crawford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	50	25	14	5	50	0	25	30	0	0	199
Union	Mrs. Edwin Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	180	100	0	0	0	0	95	26	28	0	429
Woodcrest												
TOTALS		49,666	7,381	2,737	5,260	15,876	3,652	8,538	2,296	1,254	5,016	101,613

Missions:
Thomas Rest Home
Wayne Memorial Rest Home

Neuse

Baptist Association

of

North

Carolina

•

1965

•

Thirty-Fourth

Annual

Session

MINUTES

Of The

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Of

NORTH CAROLINA

1965

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session

Held With

RIVERMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.
OCTOBER 13, 1965

PINEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 6, Goldsboro, N. C.
October 14, 1964

●

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day	**Second Day**
Wednesday, October 12, 1966	Thursday, October 13, 1966
7:30 P. M.	Immanuel Baptist Church
Trinity Baptist Church	Assisted by Graingers
Goldsboro, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5
Chairman of Deacons 12
Committees of the Executive Committee 9
Committees Serving During the 1965 Session 8
Constitution 15
Map, Associational 30-31
Our Beloved Dead 47
Program 21-22
Proceedings—1965 Session 23
Messengers 13
Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors 11
Mother's Day Offerings 42

Officers:
- Sunday School 8
- Training Union 8
- Brotherhood 10
- Woman's Mission Union 10

Pianist or Organist 11
Reports of Neuse Baptist Camps for Year 1965 45
Representatives on Associational Executive Committee 6

Reports:
- Baptist Hospital 39
- Baptist Foundation 39
- Christian Education 40
- Childrens Home 41
- Evangelism 33
- Missions Committee 32
- Resolutions Committee 38
- Sunday School 35
- Superintendent of Missions 33
- Training Union 37
- Vacation Bible School 36
- Woman's Missionary Union 37

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements 43
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in back pages)
Suggested Budget 1966 44
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 47
Summary of Executive Committee Meetings 27

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Gordon Conklin—1306 Carey Rd., Kinston.....Moderator

M. O. Sears—2804 Ridgecrest Rd., Goldsboro.....Vice-Moderator

Paul Mull—Rt. 6, Box 502, Goldsboro.....Clerk

George Dupree—Box 1014, Kinston.....Treasurer

Eugene Roberts—Pikeville.....Historian

George Turner—Seven Springs.....Music Director

Superintendent of Missions

Eugene B. Hager—P. O. Box 1015, Goldsboro

Trustees:

M. A. Shaver—Box 934, Goldsboro.....Term Expires 1968

W. H. Murray—Snow Hill.....Term Expires 1967

George Green—1212 North Queen St., Kinston.....Term Expires 1966

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ADAMSVILLE
Theodore Conner.....816 N. Herman St., Goldsboro
Mrs. Alton Lee.....2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro

BETHEL—None

BROOKSIDE
F. E. Holloman.....Box 274, Goldsboro

CABIN
Elbert Strickland.....Rt. 1, Pink Hill
Haywood Tyndall.....Rt. 2, Pink Hill

CALVARY (G)
Ernest Lane.....717 Bain St., Goldsboro
Horace Jones.....1711 N. William St., Goldsboro

DAVIS GROVE
D. C. Taylor.....Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Joe Stevens.....Rt. 3, Snow Hill

DEEP RUN
Horace Davenport.....Deep Run
Woodrow Stroud.....Rt. 2, Deep Run

EMMAUS
Mrs. Oliver Griffin.....Rt. 2, Dudley
Mrs. S. C. Casey, Sr. .....Rt. 2, Dudley

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. L. A. Warwick.....Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Mrs. J. C. Hill.....Rt. 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT
J. L. Davis.....Rt. 1, Fremont
Roscoe Daniels.....Fremont

GLEN RAVEN (G)—None

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
Rev. and Mrs. Forest T. Jones.....117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro

GRAINGERS
Roy Hamilton.....Box 215, Kinston

IMMANUEL (K)
Mrs. Paul Holland.....Rt. 1, Box 402-A, Kinston
Mrs. Odis B. Durham.....Rt. 1, Box 586, Kinston

JORDAN'S CHAPEL:
Lloyd Smith.....Rt. 1, Four Oaks
Richard Williams.....Rt. 1, Four Oaks

KENNEDY HOME
Mrs. H. J. Hensley.....Kennedy Home, Kinston
Mrs. Etta Justice.....Kennedy Home, Kinston

KINSTON, FIRST
Robert F. Grady.....1110 N. College St., Kinston
Rev. W. C. Reed.....1212 Anne Dr., Kinston

LaGRANGE
Mrs. Swain Harrison.....LaGrange
Mrs. C. W. Harper.....LaGrange
Mrs. Ruth Walters.....Rt. 3, LaGrange

MADISON AVE.
Bruce Boyers.....1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro
Roland DeWitt.....1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro

MT. NELSON
Marion Bass.....Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
A. J. Rose.....Rt. 2, Stantonsburg

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Marvin Boyette.....3001 Camellia St., Kinston
Mrs. Walter Broadwell .....701 Tyree Rd., Kinston

NEUSE
Mrs. Harvey Owens, Jr.....1006 Cleveland Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Vance Pate.....1011 Cleveland Dr., Kinston

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Alma McNain.....Pikeville

PINEVIEW
Mrs. Evelyn Edgerton.....Pikeville
Mrs. Earline Ledford.....Rt. 6, Goldsboro

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Helen Derck.....3222 Orange St., Kinston
Mrs. Wallace Jones.....3301 Wheat St., Kinston
Mrs. Roy C. Brown.....607 Darden Dr., Kinston

ROSEWOOD
Ivey Wadsworth.....Rt. 5, Goldsboro

SANDY BOTTOM
Beverly Alphin.....Rt. 4, Kinston
Roy Hardison.....Rt. 1, Seven Springs

SEVEN SPRINGS
Royle Kornegay.....Rt. 2, Box 26, Seven Springs
Nathan Willis.....Rt. 3, LaGrange

SNOW HILL
Mrs. J. A. Dobson.....Snow Hill
W. H. Murray.....Snow Hill

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Joe Edmunds.....1893 Queens Rd., Kinston
Mrs. J. D. Summerlin.....403 Williams St., Kinston

TRINITY
Mrs. Julie Lee Grant.....Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Ed Williams.....Rt. 3, Goldsboro

UNION
Clayton Rouse.....Rt. 4, Kinston

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE 1965 SESSION

Place and Preacher:
M. A. Shaver, Chm.; Eugene L. Roberts, Mrs. C. F. Grant

Resolutions:
David O. Leary, Chm.; Tom Caulkins, N. A. Catlett

Constitution and By-Laws:
George Bains, Chm.; William Douglas Joyner, Lewis James Outlaw

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—
Tom Waits.....Rt. 5, Box 269-E, Goldsboro

Supt. of Training—

Secretary—
Mrs. Tom Waits.....Rt. 5, Box 269-E, Goldsboro

Vacation Bible School Supt.—

Supt. of Audio Visual Aids—

Cradle Roll Department—

Nursery Department—
Mrs. Donald Williford.....Box 731, Goldsboro

Beginner—
Mrs. Marie Womack.....Rt. 5, Goldsboro

Primary—

Junior Department—

Intermediate Department—
David Brown.....708 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro

Young People's Dept.—
Roland Dewitt.....Madison Ave. Bap. Ch., 1703 Laurel St., Goldsboro

Adult Dept.—

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—
George Turner.....Box 55, Seven Springs

Associate Director—

Secretary—

Chorister—

Pastor Advisor—

Junior Leader—
Miss Pamla Albrook.....Box 794, Kinston

Intermediate Leader—

Young People's Leader—
Rev. Lee Roy Hall, Jr.....Box 794, Kinston

Adult Leader—

COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

First Named on Each Committee as Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER
Rev. N. A. Catlette
Rev. Herman Lineberger
Rev. Richard Bass

BUDGET AND FINANCE
Rev. Lacy Oliver (Lenoir)
Mr. Gordon Sugg (At Large)
Mr. George Bain (Wayne)
Mr. Carlyle Taylor (Green)
Rev. Gordon Conklin (Mod.)
Mr. George Dupree (Treas.)
Rev. Eugene Hager (S. Mis.)

MISSIONS
Rev. Gilmer Cross
Dr. W. C. Reed
Mr. W. H. Murray
Mrs. Sue Pitt
Rev. J. C. Hill

ACTIVITIES
Set By Constitution

PROGRAM
Set By Constitution

EVANGELISM
Rev. Clyde Yates (Snow Hill)
Rev. David Leary (K. Home)
Rev. Horace Hall (Calvary)
Mr. Hubert Walters (LaGr.)
Rev. M. L. Tyndall

ORDINATION
Rev. Eugene Roberts
Rev. Dowd Davis
Rev. C. H. Trublood

MUSIC
Rev. George Turner
Mrs. Robert Piner
Mr. Herbert Joyner

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
M. A. Shaver
Rev. Edward Caroll
Rev. R. T. Lucas

RESOLUTIONS
Rev. J. C. Hill
Rev. C. E. Ruffin
Mrs. Bruce Boyers

NOMINATING
Mrs. Clyde Yates
Rev. N. F. Arant
Mr. Percy Potter

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Rev. Tom Caulkins
Mr. Julian Gaskill
Mr. Jake Strother

CAMP
Rev. Frank Carmedy
(Administration)
Rev. George Turner
Boys (Teaching Prog.)
Mrs. Ed Carroll
Girls (Teaching Prog.)

TRUSTEES
Mr. George Green, Kinston (1966)
Mr. W. H. Murray, S. Hill (1967)
Mr. M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro (1968)

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1966

PRESIDENT.....Mr. A. W. Hill
Box 580
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

VICE-PRESIDENT.....Mr. Gordon Sugg
2704 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

SECRETARY.....Mr. W. H. Murray
Route 1
Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

R. A. LEADER.....Rev. Frank M. Carmody
513 N. Queen St.
Kinston, N. C. 28501

CHRISTIAN WITNESS LEADER.....Mr. Alton Lee
2702 Langston Dr.
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

STEWARDSHIP LEADER.....Mr. B. M. O'Neal
Route 4
Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365

WORLD MISSION LEADER.....Mr. Carlisle Taylor
Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

ADVISORY COUNCIL.....Rev. M. O. Sears
2804 Ridegcrest Dr.
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Eugene B. Hager
Box 1015
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

WMU OFFICERS

President
Mrs. Ronald C. Pitts.....908 West Vernon Avenue, Kinston, N. C.

Vice-President
Mrs. J. Clyde Yates, Jr. .....P. O. Box 241, Snow Hill, N. C.

Secretary
Mrs. Earl Radford.....Box 42, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro, N. C.

Treasurer
Mrs. W. H. Jones.....1107 Walker Drive, Kinston, N. C.

YWA Director

GA Director
Mrs. David Leary.....Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.

Sunbeam Director
Mrs. Elton Beamon.....Route 5, Box 628, Goldsboro, N. C.

Director of Mission Study
Mrs. Fred Harrell.....1207 Maple Street, Goldsboro, N. C.

Director of Prayer
Miss Neva Harper.....Box 74, Fremont, N. C.

Director of Stewardship
Mrs. Joe Tyndall.....Route 2, Deep Run, N. C.

Director of Community Missions
Mrs. J. A. Dobson.....Snow Hill, N. C.

Nominating Committee Chairman
Mrs. Wiley Jones.....Seven Springs, N. C.

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS:

ADAMSVILLE:
Eugene B. Hager.....218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro
Lowry Porter.....Rt. 3, Box 310, Goldsboro

CALVARY:
James P. Rowe (L. M.).....Rt. 1, Dudley
A. W. Hill (O. M.) .....P. O. Box 580, Goldsboro

GOLDSBORO, FIRST:
F. T. Jones (R).....117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro
John W. Hatch (I).....P. O. Box 1261, Goldsboro

IMMANUEL:
Edward B. Hill (L. M.) .....Rt. 6, Box 205-A, Kinston
Warren Tilghman (O. M.).....310 Capitola Ave., Kinston

KINSTON, FIRST:
Dr. H. F. Jones (R. O.) .....Hotel Kinston, Kinston
Dr. W. C. Reed (R. O.) .....1212 Anne Dr., Kinston
L. C. Carlton (O. M.)
LeRoy Hall, Jr. (A. P.).....P. O. Box 794, Kinston

MADISON AVE.:
J. H. Coggins (C. H.).....5040 Abwgagac APO Seattle, Washington
Roland DeWitt (M. E.).....805 S. Best, Goldsboro
Homer Edwards (L. M.).....Berry St., Goldsboro
P. P. Hartsell (R).....P. O. Box 509, Goldsboro
Lindsey Pratt (L. M. S.)

SPILMAN MEMORIAL:
E. C. Wilkie (O. SW.) .....Carey Rd., Kinston

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Cherry Sugg—2704 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro
BETHEL: Mrs. Iris Smith—Rt. 1, Deep Run
BROOKSIDE: Mrs. F. E. Holloman—Box 274, Goldsboro
CABIN: Mrs. Lillie Mae Holmes—Rt. 1, Beulaville
CALVARY (G): Miss Sandra Rhodes
DAVIS GROVE: Mrs. Algeria Murphy—Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
DEEP RUN: Mrs. Fleta Smith—Rt. 1, Deep Run
EMMAUS: Mrs. Daryl Cress—Rt. 2, Dudley
FALLING CREEK: Mrs. Olive Lewis—Rt. 1, Goldsboro
FREMONT: Mrs. Joe L. Newsome—P. O. Box 157, Fremont
GLEN RAVEN: Mrs. Mae Sellers—215 W. Lenoir St., Kinston
GOLDSBORO, FIRST:
Mrs. Robert B. Piner, c/o First Baptist Church, Goldsboro
GRAINGERS: Mrs. T. Q. Langston—Rt. 2, Grifton
IMMANUEL (K): Mrs. Virgil Crump—Rt. 2, Box 116-M, Kinston
JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Gail Bryan—Rt. 3, Mt. Olive

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Bonita Leary—Kennedy Home, Kinston
KINSTON, FIRST: Mrs. Bob West—1209 Airlee Ave., Kinston
LaGRANGE: Mr. George F. Fields—LaGrange
MADISON AVE.: Mr. Michael Hemans—1703 E. Elm St., Goldsboro
MT. NELSON: None
NEUSE CHAPEL: Mrs. Carol Ham—714 W. Lenoir St., Kinston
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Patricia S. Speight—613 Greemead Dr., Kinston
PIKEVILLE: Mrs. C. H. Trueblood—703 Prince Ave., Goldsboro
PINEVIEW: Mrs. Rachel Whaley—305 Beech St., Goldsboro
RIVERMONT: Mrs. Bruce Loftin—Rt. 5, Kinston
ROSEWOOD: Miss Maxine Newsome—Rt. 5, Goldsboro
SANDY BOTTOM: Mrs. William Croom—Rt. 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. George Turner—Box 55, Seven Springs
SNOW HILL: Mr. Ben Willoughby—Rt. 1, Snow Hill
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. E. L. Thigpen—608 Darby Ave., Kinston
TRINITY: Mrs. Joyce Davis—Rt. 3, Goldsboro
UNION: Mrs. Roland Davis—Rt. 1, Seven Springs

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

ADAMSVILLE: M. A. Shaver—203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro
BETHEL: None
CABIN: Roy Sanderson—Rt. 1, Beulaville
CALVARY (G): B. M. O'Neal—Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
DAVIS GROVE: Lloyd Wiggs—Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
DEEP RUN: Carl Aldridge—Rt. 5, Kinston
EMMAUS: Johnny Sasser—Rt. 2, Dudley
FALLING CREEK: H. S. Hood—Rt. 1, Goldsboro
FREMONT: William Lynch, Jr.—Fremont
GLEN RAVEN: Nova Horne—304 W. Blount St., Kinston
GOLDSBORO, FIRST: George E. Bain—1905 Berry St., Goldsboro
GRAINGERS: Bert Smith—Rt. 1, Kinston
IMMANUEL: None
JORDAN'S CHAPEL: D. O. Bryan, Jr.—Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
KENNEDY HOME: W. A. Smith—Kennedy Home, Kinston
KINSTON, FIRST: Horace Davis—Kinston
LaGRANGE: E. W. Kinsey—LaGrange
MADISON AVENUE: David Drew—510 Forest Hills Dr., Goldsboro
MT. NELSON: None
NEUSE CHAPEL: Thural Heath—3408 Scott St., Kinston
NEW HOPE: Lindy Speight—613 Grenmeed Dr., Kinston
PIKEVILLE: Henry Fields—Rt. 1, Pikeville
PINEVIEW: John Long, Sr.—Rt. 6, Goldsboro
RIVERMONT: Ray C. Brown—607 Darden Dr., Kinston
ROSEWOOD: Dewey Brogdon—Rt. 6, Goldsboro
SANDY BOTTOM: Charles Avery—Rt. 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS: Royle Kornegay—Rt. 2, Box 26, Seven Springs
SNOW HILL: I. J. Horton—Snow Hill
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: E. S. Crow—1909 Queen Road, Kinston
TRINITY: Douglas Joyner—Rt. 3, Goldsboro
UNION: George Cauley—Rt. 1, Seven Springs

MESSENGERS

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Jean Williford, Mrs. Eva Lane, Mrs. Lamar Owensby, Lamar Owensby, Mrs. Lou Hager, M. A. Shaver, Harold Parks

BETHEL: Mrs. Joe C. Jones, Kenneth Taylor

BROOKSIDE: F. L. Holloman, Rev. N. F. Arant

CABIN: Haywood Tyndall

CALVARY: Mrs. Joyce Gwaltney, Mrs. Dorothy Best, Mrs. Margaret Jones, Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Mrs. Sara Sasser

DAVIS GROVE: J. R. Mooring, Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Mrs. J. R. Mooring, D. C. Taylor, Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Mrs. J. A. Stevens

DEEP RUN: Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Mrs. Lula Smith, Mrs. Frances Davis, Mrs. Edna Noble

EMMAUS: Mrs. S. C. Casey, Sr., Mrs. Oliver Griffin, Mrs. E. L. Roberts, E. L. Roberts

FALLING CREEK: Mrs. L. A. Warwick, Rex E. Stevens

FREMONT: Miss Neva Harper, Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Gurney Davis, Miss Mary Hayes

GLEN RAVEN: Nova Horne, Mrs. Burke Holland, George Hill

GOLDSBORO, FIRST: Mrs. Forest T. Jones, Mrs. James L. Williams, Rev. Forest T. Jones, Mrs. Fred Harrell, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Rev. Gilmer Cross

GRAINGERS:

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Robert Rhew, Mrs. William Venable, Mrs. Ruby Holland, Mrs. O. B. Durham

JORDAN'S CHAPEL:

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Jevelyn King, Mrs. Etta Justice, Mrs. Rae Brocks, W. A. Smith, Mrs. Henry Hamilton

KINSTON, FIRST: Rev. Gordon Conklin, Mrs. Gordon Conklin

LaGRANGE: Rev. Lucien Williams, Mrs. Lucien Williams

MADISON AVE.: Henry Belk, Mrs. Henry Belk, Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Bruce Boyers, Roland DeWitt, Mrs. Roland DeWitt, Mrs. David Drew, Mrs. Jim Farmer

MT. NELSON: Mrs. A. J. Rose, Mrs. Roy Benton

NEUSE CHAPEL: Mrs. Harvey Owens, Jr., Mrs. Rachel Stucker, John Stucker, Mrs. Alice Ewell

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Linda Speight, Mrs. Wiley Hill, Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Mrs. Irma Rhem, Mrs. James Southerland, James Southerland, Mrs. Marvin Boyette

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Alma McNair, Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Mrs. Lucille Pike, Mrs. Sankie Pike, Mrs. Bill Jones, Mrs. Elton Beamon

PINEVIEW: Mrs. Evelyn Edgerton, Mrs. Maxine Flanagan, Earl Gregg, James Eads, Robert Patterson

RIVERMONT: Mrs. W. A. Andrews, Mrs. Elvin Taylor, Mrs. Helen Derck, Mrs. Ray C. Brown, Mrs. Hazel Campbell, Mrs. Harriett Thompson

ROSEWOOD: Ivey Wadsworth, Mrs. Ivey Wadsworth, Mrs. Hilda Radford

SANDY BOTTOM: Mrs. Alton Moody, Mrs. James Crooms, Jesse Crooms

SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. Damon Sutton, Royle Kornegay, Mrs. Ed Coor, Mrs. George Barwick, Mrs. W. R. Gibbs

SNOW HILL, FIRST: Mrs. J. A. Dobson, W. H. Murray, Mrs. Nina Shirley, Lyman Jones

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Sue Pitts, Mrs. Laura Manning, Mrs. Martha Campbell

TRINITY: Mrs. Julie Lee Grant, William D. Joyner, Mrs. R. T. Lucas, Rev. R. T. Lucas

UNION: Mrs. Roland Davis, Mrs. Wiley Jones

PINK HILL MISSION: Mrs. M. L. Tyndall, M. L. Tyndall

CONSTITUTION

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeing of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Executive Committee regarding same, and in turn, the Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (⅔) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Missionary Baptist or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdraw of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the second Wednesday night and the following Thursday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive and serve as custodian of all moneys received from churches, individuals, and Associational Activities and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Budget and Finance Committee shall have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

Section 9. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interium between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st) Monday of each month. The Executive Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacanies among the officers and committees of the Association and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute a quoroum.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a meeting of the Executive Committe prior to the annual meeting of the Association, a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the annual session, and shall make reports of the work to the Executive Committee, or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio member of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

(2) THE BUDGET FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne and one at large; plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The committee shall hear and give consideration to request of the Activities Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget;

(b) To impliment the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its anual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association, an Superintendent of Missions and to exercise general supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association to recommend to the Association or the Executive Committee, the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, or improvements, seek recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Executive Committee, if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator. It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Music Committee chairman, the W.M.U. President, the host pastor or pastors, whose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its service examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates, as a general rule, only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain announcing the date of ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Associaiation. The chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

(9) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE CAMP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

(13) THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

(14)THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Association Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year,

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constituion, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperaing church, and of seating messengers from these churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number of equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All question of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice", preferably Kerfort's.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association, provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws at the time of presentation, no later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the same annual session, and receives a two-thirds (⅔) majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

RIVERMONT BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY **OCT. 13, 1965**

Evening Session

THEME: "Missions—The Whole Gospel for the Whole World"

7:30 Hymn
Devotional.....Rev. R. T. Lucas
Welcome.....Rev. Frank Carmody

7:45 Report of Program Committee
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of Visitors

8:00 Business Session

8:10 Hymn

8:15 Brotherhood Report.....Mr. J. R. Mewborn
Address: "The Missionary Education Program of the Brotherhood" — Mr. C. R. Shields

8:35 Special Music.....Kennedy Home

8:45 W. M. U. Report.....Mrs. Ronald C. Pitts

8:55 World Missions Emphasis
Address: "The Cooperative Program Undergrids World Missions" — Rev. Harold M. White

9:30 Adjourn

SECOND DAY — OCT. 14, 1965

Morning Session

9:45 Hymn
Devotional.....Rev. Horace W. Hall
Welcome.....Rev. Paul Mull

10:00 Reports:
Sunday School & V. B. S.....Rev. Roland DeWitt
Training Union.....Rev. David Leary
Budget-Finance.....Rev. Lacy Oliver
Evangelism.....Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr.
Executive Committee.....Rev. Paul Mull
Missions Committee.....Rev. Gilmer Cross

10:40 Hymn

10:45 Supt. of Missions.....Rev. Eugene B. Hager

11:00 Business Session
Committee Reports
Election of Officers
Announcements

11:30 Worship
Hymn
Scripture
Special Music

11:45 Annual Sermon.....Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr.

12:15 Benediction and Blessing

Afternoon Session

1:30 Hymn
Devotional.....Rev. Robert Dowd Davis

1:40 Memorial Service

1:50 Reports:
Biblical Recorder (5 Minutes).....Rev. Eugene Roberts
Annuity Board (10 Minutes).....Dr. Garland Hendricks

2:05 Book of Reports:
Baptist Hospital
Christian Education
Children's Homes
Cooperative Program
Homes for the Aging
N. C. Baptist Foundation
Radio & Television Commission

2:10 Business Session
Resolutions Committee Report
Appointment of Committees

2:25 Hymn

2:30 Address on State Missions.....Dr. E. L. Spivey
Presentation of New Officers

3:00 Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS 1965 SESSION

First Day — Wednesday

Evening Session

1. The 34th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 P. M., October 13, 1965, by the Moderator, Gordon Conklin, at the Rivermont Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C. George Turner led in singing the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign Wherever the Sun". R. T. Lucas gave the devotion from Hebrews 12 and led in prayer.
2. The Host Pastor, Frank Carmody, was recognized to welcome the Association and give pertinent information for the comfort of the people.
3. M. O. Sears presented the program with a motion that it be adopted with any necessary modification. Motion carried.
4. The Moderator declared the Association duly constituted for the Annual Session. The Clerk reported an attendance of 170.
5. The Superintendent of Missions, E. B. Hager, was recognized to introduce the new Pastors having come into the Association: R. T. Lucas, Trinity; Robert D. Davis, Fremont; George Hill, Glen Raven; and Paul Mull, Pineview. Several visitors were present and welcomed.
6. William D. Joyner was recognized to present the recommendations from the Constitution and By-Laws Committee. These were read and are to be voted on the second day.
7. M. O. Shaver, Chairman of Place and Preacher Committee presented a schedule of meeting places. These are to be voted on the second day.
8. M. O. Shaver present the Calendar of Activities. The Superintendent of Missions commented on the Activities Southwide, Statewide and on the Associational level, noting several changes that had been made. Mr. Sears moved the adoption of the Calendar of Activities. Motion was seconded and carried.
9. George Turner led the assembly in singing "Jesus Saves".
10. E. B. Hager stated that the Brotherhood President was still restricted due to illness. He then recognized C. R. Shields, Regional Brotherhood leader to speak on "The Missionary Education Program of the Brotherhood. A motion was made that the report be accepted and recorded in Clerk's minutes. Motion was carried.
11. Special music was rendered by the Kennedy Home Choir under the direction of Mrs. David Leary. They sang several selections in a very fine manner.
12. Mrs. Sue Pitts was recognized to give the W. M. U. Report. After a brief review of the activities of their work, she moved the adoption of the report. Motion was seconded and carried. The Mowerator then recognized Mrs. Pitts to introduce the Speaker, Mr. Harold M. White to speak on "The Cooperative Program Undergirding World Missions", using Acts 1:8, for a very informative and inspiring message.
13. The Session was concluded with prayer by M. L. Tyndall, after which the host church invited to people to enjoy refreshments.

Proceedings of the Second Day of the Annual Meeting

Thursday, October 14, 1965

Morning Session

14. The second day of the Annual Meeting was held at the Pineview Baptist Church. The morning Session was opened with singing "O For a Thousand Tongues" led by George Turner. The devotion was given by Horace Hall. The Moderator recognized the host Pastor for announcements and welcome.

15. Reports:
(A) The Sunday School report was given by Roland DeWitt. He moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried.
(B) The Training Union report was presented by David Leary. He moved the adoption of the report then spoke to the report. Motion carried.
(C) The Evangelism report was given by Clyde Yates. He moved the adoption of the report and then spoke to the report. Motion carried.

16. The Clerk gave the summary of the Executive Committee meetings and moved for adoption of summary. Motion carried.

17. Gilmer Cross moved the adoption of the Missions Committee's printed report. After a second, he spoke to the report. He noted the Book of Reports prepared by the Superintendent of Missions stating it was the first one in the history of Neuse Association to his knowledge. Motion carried.

18. George Turner led the Assembly in singing "The Kingdom is Coming."

19. Gilmer Cross was recognized to formally introduce and present Mr. E. B. Hager as the new Superintendent of Missions for Neuse Association.

20. A motion was made that the final report of treasurer adopted by the Executive Committee last week be approved. Motion carried.
21. Lacy Oliver moved adoption of the suggested schedule for monthly gifts from the churches to meet the 1966 Budget. Motion adopted.

22. Business:
George Bains presented the suggested changes in the Constitution and By-Laws. There were five recommended changes. These were read and voted on individually. A motion was then made that report as presented be adopted. Motion carried.

(A) M. A. Shaver presented the report of the Place and Preacher Committee as shown elsewhere in these Minutes. Motion was made and seconded to adopt report. Some discussion pro and con was given to this matter. The question called for. The matter was then voted on and the motion carried.

(B) Frank Carmody gave the Camp report, stating the finances were short $186.00 to the cost of the camp. This is due to increase in cost of campsite and decrease in the number of campers. A motion was made that report be adopted and the amount be paid by the Associational treasurer. Motion carried.

(C) Mrs. Fred Harrell gave the report of the Nominating Committee. A motion was made that the report be adopted. Motion carried. A motion was made that the Slate of Associational Officers be adopted and following the action of the body that the Clerk cast his vote for or against the action of the body. The motion carried and the Clerk voted likewise.

(D) A motion was made to extend a vote of thanks to Frank Carmody and Edwin Carroll for services rendered.
(E) The Moderator urged the people to return for the afternoon Session and that the doors be closed for the devotional period. The Host Pastor was asked to give instructions about the lunch and facilities.

(F) Gilmer Cross made comment about afternoon session and the speaker, Dr. E. L. Spivey urged the people to remain and hear him; stating that perhaps this would be the last visit from Dr. Spivey as he is to retire next spring.

23. The Worship period consisted of a hymn "To God Be the Glory" and scripture reading from Acts 10 and prayer. Clyde Yates brought a very provoking and challenging message to stir our hearts on the importance of going to tell the news. He concluded with prayer and grace for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session

24. The afternoon Session was opened by Robert D. Davis leading the devotion period.

25. C. W. Bazemore of the BIBLICAL RECORDER was recognized to speak for Christian Literature. Eugene Roberts was not present to give his report. A motion was made to accept Mr. Bazemore's remarks as report. Motion carried. Mr. Roberts' report to be presented to Clerk later.

26. Tom Caulkins was called on for the Memorial Service.

27. Dr. Garland Hendricks was present to represent Mr. Guy Cain on the Annuity Board.

28. The Superintendent of Missions was recognized for several remarks. A motion was made and seconded to accept the various reports given. Motion carried.

29. Business:

(A) Place and Preacher Committee reported Lacy Oliver to bring message next year with Tom Caulkins as alternate. The Schedule of Meeting places was presented for action at this time. The Committee presented the following reasons for the proposals.

1. Difficulty in past years of securing meeting places that would keep the meetings balanced as to sections of the Association.

2. To make uniformity as to times a church would be host. We tried to, as near as possible, ask churches who have not had the Association in several years to come first in the schedule.

3. To give all the churches the pleasure of being host to the Association and yet have plenty of time to make all arrangements.

4. To eliminate a financial burden on churches with smaller memberships by joining forces. Swapping should be possible.

5. Other associations have tried the plan and found it works well.

6. New churches will be developing in the future. Adjustments will likely need to be made to include them. You will notice that in our schedule some of our missions are included which we anticipate will be strong churches by the time their time arrives to be hosts.

7. The plan has been studied in the monthly Executive meetings and I understand has been well received.

(B) M. O. Sears suggested having a Rotating System in the Committees of the Association. A motion was made that Constitution and By-Laws Committee be instructed to take this matter and consider it. Motion was amended that this Committee investigate this and report to the Executive Committee within six months. Motion as amended was carried.

(C) A motion was made that the program be adjusted to permit the speaker Dr. E. L. Spivey to be recognized and permitted to speak at this time and that the new officers be recognized and a prayer of dedication given at the close of Session.

30. Gilmer Cross was called on to introduce Dr. E. L. Spivey.

31. Dr. Spivey spoke on making our witness real and more revelant. He stated that God is more pleased with the quality of our Christian witness than the quantity of our regilious meetings. He also commented about the scriptures being often misquoted concerning, "Where your treasure is, there will your heart be, also". (Matt. 6:21) He said "Without an investment, there will be no concern."

32. David Leary gave the report for the Resolutions Committee expressing appreciation to the host churches, Rivermont, Pineview and Calvary, and the Program Committee and officers of the Association for the work rendered.

33. The officers of the Neuse Association were called to come forward for a prayer of dedication. The Association joined hands and sang a stanza of "Blessed Be the Tie That Binds". The Moderator concluded with prayer bringing to a close this 34th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association.

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The October (1964) meeting was held at the Pikeville Church. The following matters were attended to:

1. A motion was made by Mr. Gilmer Cross to pay Mr. Starling an additional month's salary, providing the treasurer had sufficient funds, to be applied to the car or any part of the amount not raised by the churches. The motion passed.
2. A report was given by Mr. Tilghman on the Constitution and By-Laws with several recommendations pertaining to changes in the Associational By-Laws.
3. A motion was made to delete from the records the name of Woodcrest Baptist Church until such a time as they may wish to assume normal Associational responsibility. The motion passed.

The November meeting was held at the Graingers Church. The following matters were heard and considered:

1. The Missions Committee raised the question as to what should be done with requests turned in to them asking for State Mission aid as this matter was not clear in the constitution. A motion was made and approved that the Missions Committee be instructed to handle these requests in the following manner: The Committee is to study and recommend such requests as may be presented to them by churches and missions with these recommendations being presented to the Executive Committee in session for approval and afterwards to send the requests to the State Missions Committee of the General Board.
2. The Committee entertained and approved a motion that the Missions Committee be authorized to purchase new equipment for the Associational Office. It was suggested this be done in cooperation with the Moderator and Missionary.

The December meeting was held at the Kennedy Home Church. The following matters were presented:

1. The Missions Committee presented the names of churches requesting pastoral aid. A motion was made to approve these requests.
2. A motion was made that the Association defray the necessary expenses of the Missions Committee incurred in the performance of duty in securing a Supt. of Missions.
3. A motion was made and approved that the Association back the Convention "Tithe Now" Program. Mr. Lacy Oliver was elected as Chairman and asked to recommend a committee at the January Executive Committee Meeting.

The January meeting was held at the First Baptist Church, Kinston. The following matters were considered:

1. A report was given concerning the Associational Minutes. A motion was passed that at least 300 or 500 copies be printed if the price range is the same.

2. Mr. Oliver recommended that the Finance Committee serve with him on the "Tithe Now" Program.

3. Mr. Cross reported October 30-Novemebr 4 as the dates for the School of Missions. It was decided to request 25 missionaries for this project. Twenty churches expressed interest in participation.

4. Rev. Eugene B. Hager, presently serving as Missionary in Eastern Association was recommended by the Committe as the new Missionary for the Neuse Association. A motion was made that he be given a unanimous call as of February 15, 1965, with remunerations as listed in the approved budget plus moving expense.

5. A request for aid from the State Convention to Neuse Chapel in the amount of $600 was received and approved.

The February meeting was held at the Madison Avenue Church. The following matters were acted upon:

1. A motion that the Missions Committee be authorized to obtain office space in Goldsboro at the most reasonable cost possible, was passed.

2. A motion was passed that a contribution be made to the Baptist Foundation in the memory of Rev. J. C. Moore who had just passed away. An offering was to be taken and channeled through the Chairman of the Finance Committee.

3. A motion was made that Mrs. Moore be notified of the offering.

4. In response to letters from the Deep Run and Cabin Churches concerning support of the Pink Hill Mission, a motion was made that this matter be turned over to the Missions Committee to find another sponsor for the mission.

5. Some discussion came up as to the missions having representation on the Executive Committee and at the Annual Meeting. Mr. Catlett stated that the constitution does not recognize missions as churches. A motion was made and passed that this be referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee. Mr. Cross made a motion that Neuse, Mar Mac, Brookside, and Calvary of Kinston be recognized as part of our Executive Committee until the Constitution can be changed.

6. A motion was passed that the State Convention be notified that Second Baptist and Woodcrest Churches are no longer members of the Neuse Association.

The March meeting was held at the Neuse Chapel. The following matters were attended to:

1. The Missions Committee reported that the Mission speakers could not come for the School of Missions, Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1966, but if the dates could be changed to Oct. 16-21, they could be here. This change was accepted.

2. Mrs. Harrell gave the following report from the Nominating Committee: Constitution and By-Laws Committee — Mr. George Bain, Chm.; Mr. William Douglas Joyner, and Mr. Lewis Outlaw. Associational Historian, Rev. Eugene Roberts. Associational S. S. Supt. — Rev. Roland DeWitt. Associational Camp Committee — Rev. Frank Carmody.

3. The Committee voted to accept the dates of March 20-April 3, 1966 at the time for Simultaneous Crusade in the Association. Also to ask the churches to give consideration to asking their own pastors to to do the preaching.

The April meeting was held at the Fremont Church. The following report is given with action taken:

1. The Missions Committee recommended that the title of Supt. of Missions be used rather than Associational Missionary. This was passed. A reception was announced to be held April 13, 1965 at LaGrange for the Hager family.

The May meeting was held at the Union Church. The following action was taken:

1. The Missions Committee asked each church to set aside a day for special prayer and financial help for the Pink Hill Mission. And that the Budget and Finance Committee look into the possibility of including the Pink Hill Mission in the budget for 1965-66. These were passed.
2. The Civic Righteousness Committee and Resolutions Committee were instructed to prepare a statement and send to the Representatives of Wayne, Lenoir, and Greene Counties expressing our opposition to establishment of liquor distilleries in the state. This was passed.

The June meeting was held at Glen Raven with the following matters of business transacted:

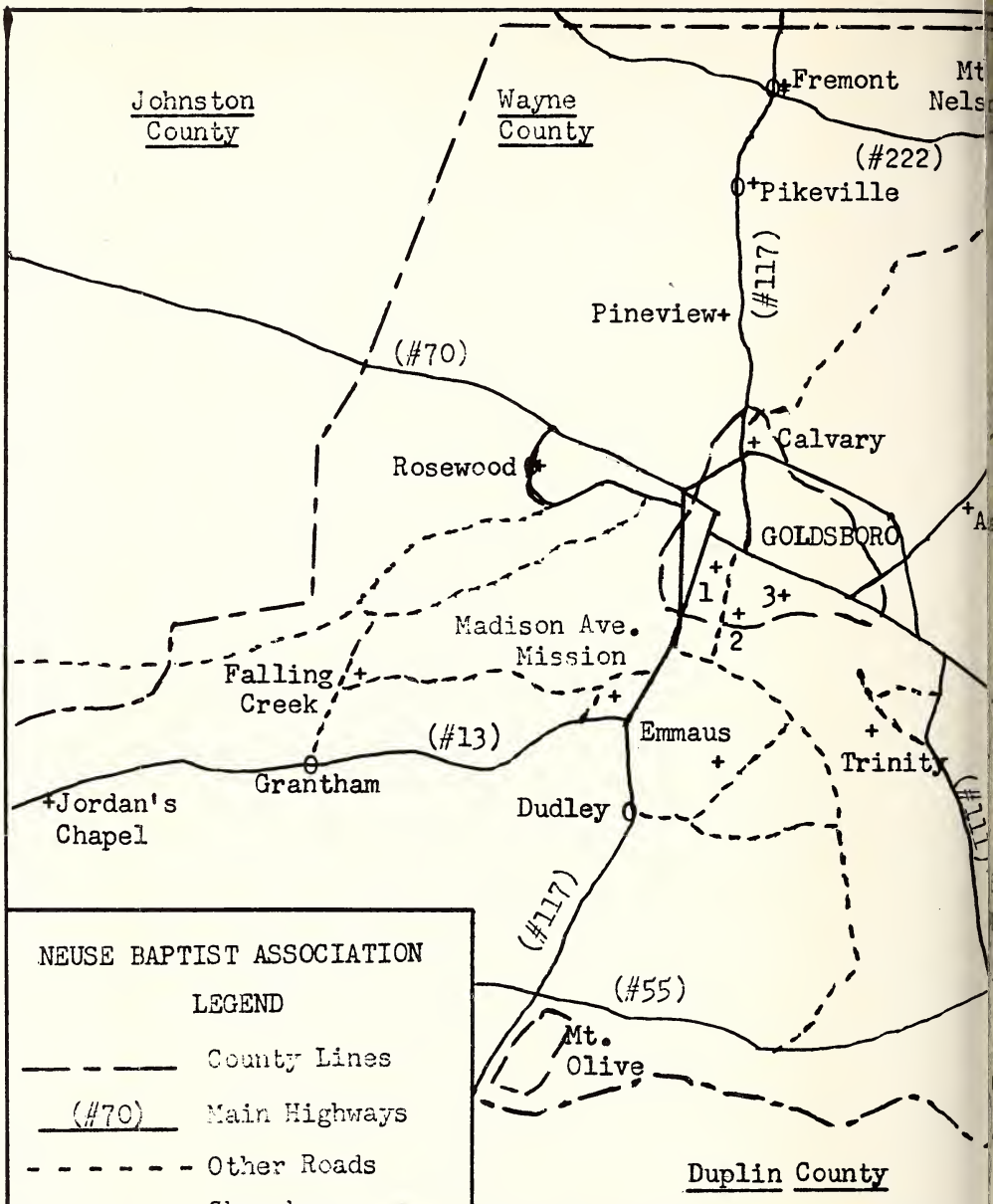
1. The Budget Finance Committee recommended that a monthly contribution of $25 be made to the Pink Hill Mission as funds are available. This was passed.
2. A motion was made and carried that the Pink Hill Misssion make monthly reports through the Missions Committee.

The August meeting was held at Camp Tuscarora. The following matters were acted upon:

1. Motion was made that a letter of best wishes and concern be sent to Mr. John Mewborn, Assoc. Brotherhood President, who is sick.
2. A letter of resignation from Associational Clerk, Mr. Joe Tyndall was read and accepted. Paul Mull was elected as Acting Clerk.

The September meeting was held at Mt. Nelson with the following actions taken:

1. The Missions Committee recommended the purchase of an addressing machine. This carried.
2. Recommended aid for Pink Hill Mission in amount of $300 for the Pastor's salary.
3. Recommended that First Church, Kinston, be asked to hold the membership of Pink Hill Mission.
4. A motion was made that the Place and Preacher Committee meet with the Supt. of Missions and plan a schedule of meeting places for Annual Associational Meetings. The motion carried.



NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LEGEND

———	County Lines
(#70)	Main Highways
- - - - - -	Other Roads
+	Churches
O	Towns
◯	Cities

Map by Eugene B. Hager

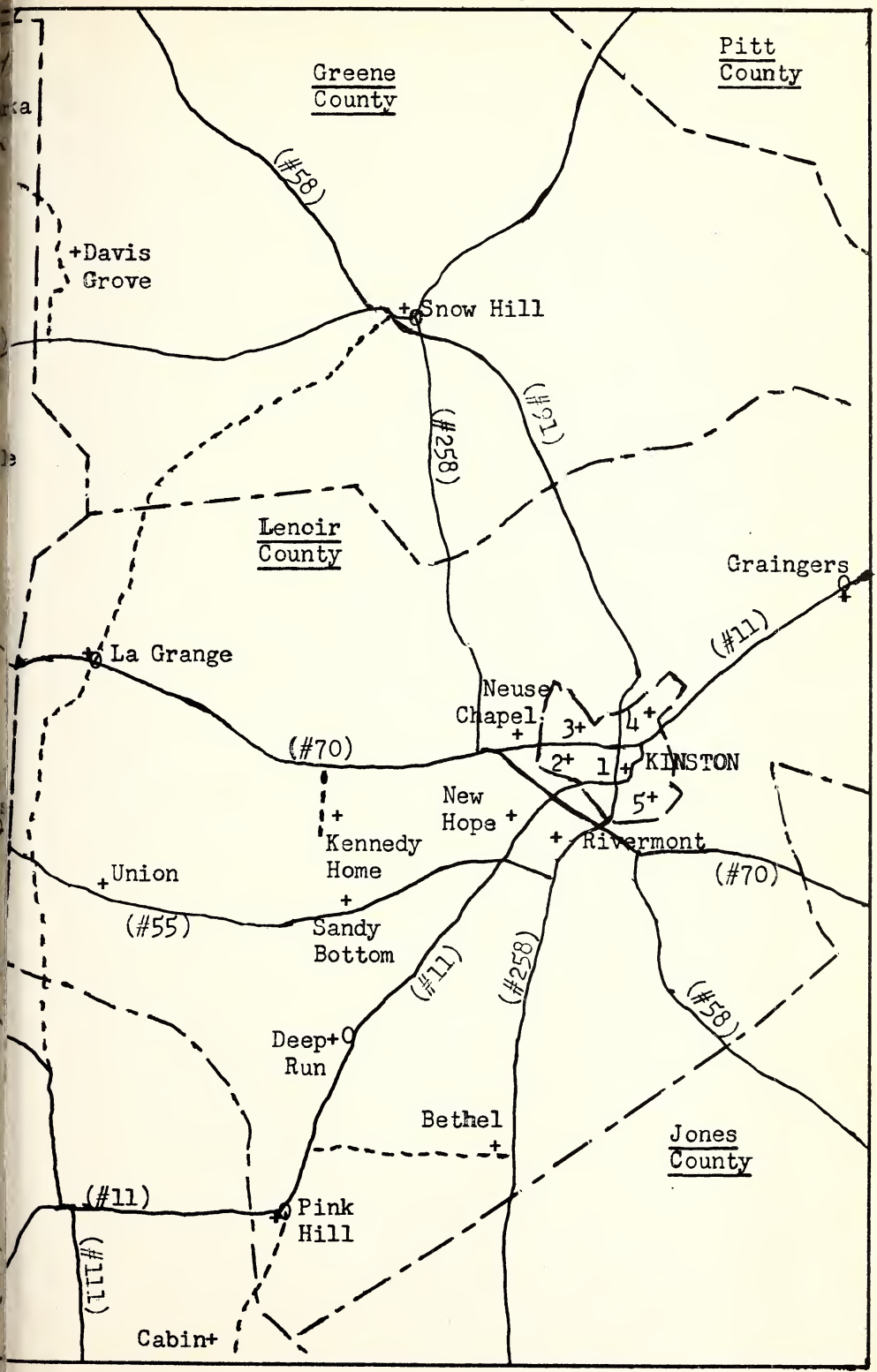
December 3, 1965

GOLDSBORO:

1 - First
2 - Brookside
3 - Madison Avenue

KINSTON:

1 - First
2 - Glen Raven
3 - Spilman Memorial
4 - Immanuel
5 - Calvary


Greene County
Pitt County
(#58)
+Davis Grove
+Snow Hill
(#258)
(#91)
Lenoir County
Graingers
La Grange
(#11)
Neuse Chapel
3+
4+
(#70)
2+
1+
KINSTON
New Hope
5+
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
+Union
(#70)
(#55)
Sandy Bottom
(#11)
(#258)
(#58)
Deep Run
Bethel
Jones County
(#11)
Pink Hill
(111)
Cabin+

The October meeting was held at Rivermont in Kinston with the following business:

1. The report of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee was heard as information.
2. A motion was made and carried that the Constitution and By-Laws Committee meet with the Moderator to study and work out a suitable date for the Annual Meeting.
3. The Place and Preacher Committee presented its report on a Schedule of Meeting Places as information.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Mull, Acting Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This has been an epoch making year for the Association and the Missions Committee in many respects.

In the beginning of the year your Missions Committee was assigned the responsibility of searching out, under the leadership of God, the successor of Mr. Starling as Superintendent of Missions. Working under the influence of prayer and the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the committee was led to recommend Mr. Eugene Hager as the successor to Mr. Starling. The Association extended the call and Mr. Hager accepted the work He came to us on March 1 of this year. We are delighted and well pleased with the way the work is moving forward under the leadership of our Superintendent of Missions and we give thanks to God for Mr. Hager.

Through the generosity of the churches of our Association, we have been able to purchase the much needed equipment and set up an Associational Office in the Borden Building in Goldsboro. We are grateful to the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro for the permanent office space that is being provided for the Associational rent free in the Educational Building.

Our Association owes a great debt of gratitude to the Missions Division of our Baptist State Convention for the aid that is given on the salaries of the pastors of five churches and missions and the salary of the Superintendent of Missions. This aid totals $5,352 for this year.

The committee has been working with the Pink Hill Mission which is under the leadership of Mr. M. L. Tyndall of Kinston.

We are grateful for the opportunity to serve as members of your Missions Committee, and I want to thank the members of the committee for their faithfulness in the work during this associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

Gilmer H. Cross, Chm.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' REPORT

A little over seven months ago, I began my work as Superintendent of Missions for Neuse Baptist Association. I wish to thank you for the cordial way in which my family and I have been received. I am delighted by the spirit of cooperation which I have found among associational leaders, pastors, and churches.

My first big task was getting the office set up —— particularly the file. The purpose of this file is to keep up-to-date information on the organizations, agencies, and programs of Baptists. It helps to make the office a resource center not only for me but for pastors and churches as well. Next, came the tasks of getting acquainted, of planning, and of coordination. These are well under way, though by no means completed.

The Missions Committee has been very helpful in securing office equipment which was badly needed and in helping me get established in the work. The Moderator and the pastors of the Association are also due a word of appreciation.

Here are a few statistics on the first seven months of my work:

Preached — 44 times. Taught study courses — 5 times. Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives — 6 or more times. Attended or participated in 37 meetings in Neuse Association. Attended or participated in 19 meetings outside the Association. Conferences: Individuals — 483 plus; Group — 47 or more; Committee — 26. Helped with the Youth Camp (both weeks). With the help of the Activities Committee, prepared a Calendar of Activities (for 1965 and 1966). Rendered some kind of service in 25 churches and missions in Neuse Association. Visited worship services in several others. Traveled about 8,550 miles in my work.

If I can be of service to you or your church, please call on me.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene B. Hager

EVANGELISM REPORT

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963 and 29,725 baptisms in 1964 — a gain of 2,379 or 9%. Churches in the Neuse Association reported 352 baptisms in 1963 and 376 baptisms in 1964 — a gain of 24. This year the churches in our association reported 283 baptisms — a loss of 100 from 1964.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is, "Proclamation and Witness." In our association this theme actually begins October 1, 1965 with the new association year.

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being

the "major issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for the year ahead is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic thrust needed now waits not on new methods but on new men. Men and women who have been made new in Christ Jesus and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ in mind, body, and soul. Materials and programs that are available to the churches from our denomination are listed below, but each church should decide on the objective and course it is convinced the Holy Spirit has appointed for it to pursue in its witness for Christ in the community and the world today. Materials and helps in the work of evangelism may be requested as needed from the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C.

Programs and Materials Available

I. October, November, December, 1965

1. Adult Thrust — Year 2.
2. T. U. sponsored special unit — "Leading Members to Visit."
3. Student Night at Christmas, December 26.
4. Watch Night Service, Dec. 31.

II. January, February, March 1966

1. Bible Study, Jan. 3-7, "John's Witness to Jesus."
2. Soul-winning Commitment Day, January 9.
3. Associational Evangelism Clinic, January 12.
4. Pastor's Guide — training lessons January 12, 19, and 26.
5. Baptist Men's Day, January 23.
6. State-wide Conference on Evangelism, Feb. 7-9, Greensboro.
7. Alternate S. S. lesson for Adults and Y. P. — "Bearing Our Witness for Christ" by C. E. Autrey.
8. The S. S. Witnessing Plan for a Church — 2 to 4 weeks before a revival.
9. Resource Units — "Learning to Witness" — Training Union.
10. Witnessing training in metropolitan areas — prior to area revivals.
11. Associational Youth Night Mar. 19.
12. Neuse Assoc. Simultaneous Revival dates: March 20 — April 3.
13. Music ministries — Cantata: "Proclaim the Word."

III. April, May, June, 1966

1. Church Membership Study Week, April 18-22.
2. Church revivals.
3. Christian Home Week, May 1-8.
4. Witnessing through the family — W.M.U. and Brotherhood.
5. Vacation Bible Schools.
6. New Member Orientation Program — Training Union.

IV. July, August, September, 1966

1. Area Revivals.
2. Summer revivals — church, tent, and brush-arbor.
3. Camps and assemblies.
4. Fall revivals.
5. Annual associational meetings.
6. Harvest Sunday.
7. State-wide leadership clinics.
8. Religious census or survey.
9. Mission revival.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Clyde Yates, Jr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in 1965. We are to "Go and teach—". The Sunday School is the primary agency of the church to accomplish this task. To succeed in this effort we must respond to God's will by being concerned for others and by being trained workmen. This is necessary on each level of Sunday School work.

Our Associational Sunday School program for 1964-65 had a good year despite an early handicap. Rev. James Womble, who was to have been the Associational Superintendent, moved from Neuse Association soon after the year began. Thus a vacancy was left until I assumed the responsibility in February.

On March 30 we held our first Sunday School meeting which was a Visitation Clinic held at Madison Avenue. Seventy-eight people attended this conference to share and to learn ways in which our Sunday School might have a more effective outreach.

Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were conducted on April 27. Approximately 90 people representing 19 churches were present for the morning session at Adamsville. That evening Rivermont was the place of meeting at which 32 workers from 9 churches attended.

Spilman Memorial was the site on June 29 of a workers' conference concerning "methods of teaching" for the various age group leaders. Thirty-two persons representing 9 church were present.

During this coming year each Sunday School is urged to give an increased emphasis to outreach, observe January Bible Study Week, plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the Associational S. S. projects — clinics, conferences, etc.; and to attend the S. S. weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Roland DeWitt

NEUSE ASSOCIATION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1965

Church	Enrol.	Avg. Att.	Pro. of Faith	Prep. Day	No. of Days	Hours	Grade	Offering
Adamsville	250	206	4	Yes	7	3	BB	62.26
Bethel								
Brookside	59	49	9	yes	5	3	D	6.75
Cabin	39	30	0	no	5	2		11.00
Calvary	66	54	0	yes	5	3	D	10.00
Davis Grove	29	27	0	no	5	3		12.54
Deep Run	81	78	0	yes	5	3	B	15.60
Emmaus	108	93	1	no	5	3		14.45
Falling Creek	107	105	1	yes	5	3	BB	27.48
Fremont	92	81	0	yes	5	3	D	15.80
Glen Raven								
Goldsboro, 1st	183	159	1	yes	5	3	A	28.50
Graingers	94	89		yes	5	3		24.10
Immanuel	152	126	4	yes	5	3		16.75
Jordan's Chapel	37	33	0	no	4	3		5.52
Kennedy Home	109	108	7	yes	5	3	CC	9.98
Kinston, 1st	245	203	5	yes	10	3	BB	78.63
LaGrange	70	60	1	yes	5	3	D	11.17
Madison Avenue	231	207	0	yes	5	3	AA	38.08
Mt. Nelson	37	23	0	no	5	2		6.76
Neuse Chapel	114	99	3	yes	5	3		25.07
New Hope	153	123	13	yes	10	3	AA	56.27
Pikeville	58	123	1	yes	5	3	D	10.88
Pineview	55	52	0	yes	5	3	C	7.74
Rivermont	105	91	2	yes	10	3		30.86
Rosewood	87	72	5	yes	5	3	B	15.01
Sandy Bottom	50	48	0	yes	5	3	BB	13.73
Seven Springs	48	44	0	yes	5	3	D	8.11
Snow Hill	122	114	0	yes	5	3	C	18.01
Spillman Memorial	162	131	3	yes	10	3	AA	41.70
Trinity	72	61	0	yes	5	3	D	12.32
Union								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	3149	2724	61	25				673.96

ANNUAL TRAINING UNION REPORT TO THE NEUSE ASSOCIATION

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are being presented through our Training Unions!

This year in the Neuse Association two mass meetings were held. The "M" Night meeting was held December 5, 1964, at Kennedy Home Baptist Church. Dr. Edward A. McDowell, Jr., Professor Emeritus of Southeastern Seminary, brought a thought provoking message concerning the disasters that could result if the tremendous powers in man's control were misused and the importance of Christians witnessing today.

Youth Night was held March 20, 1965, at Kennedy Home in conjunction with Kennedy Home's Youth Week Program. Dr. Robert L. Holt, Vice President and Dean of East Carolina College, delivered the message.

At the request of Jimmy Morgan, state Training Union Director, the Region 2 Training Union Convention was held at Kennedy Home April 12, 1965. A meal was served by members of the Kennedy Home staff. The Neuse Association had a number of representatives at the convention but had no participants in the tournaments.

A report from the State Training Union Department indicates that 327 Church Study Course Book Awards were earned in 6 churches from October — March 1965. Those reporting were: Adamsville, First — Goldsboro, First — Snow Hill, Immanuel, New Hope, and Seven Springs.

In our Association there are 22 Training Unions. This leaves 11 of our churches without Training Unions.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially **The Training Union Magazine.** This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union work.

Respectfully submitted,
David Omega Leary, Association
Training Union Director

W. M. U. REPORT

Highlights of Year's Activities:

Five Grace McBride YWA's attended the Medical Missions Conference in Richmond at the Foreign Mission Board. This group also prepared bandages for the Baptist Hospital in the West Indies.

The Neuse Association YWA's had their Valentine Banquet at Goldsboro with Mrs. Gordon Maddrey as guest speaker. Approximately 100 girls, counselors and directors attended. The girls took a day's outing to Southport the latter part of June. Twenty-nine girls took the trip.

The GA's of the Association numbering 285 rallied at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church to hear Miss Nancy Bells Cozzins, our State GA Director. The Basic Leadership Course was taught to 25 GA workers in March.

The Annual Spring Meeting of the WMU was held in March at LaGrange with 200 ladies present. Program featured a resolution taking a decided stand against pornographic literature. Our program featured three guest speakers: Rev. Eugene Hager, Supt. of Missions for the Neuse Association, Rev. J. Clyde Yates, Jr., Chairman of Evangelism for the Neuse Baptist Association, and Mr. Charles Wiggs, Administrator of the Bill Wallace Memorial Hospital in Puson, Korea.

Our long planned for and prayer for WMS at the Madison Avenue Baptist Mission has become a reality.

Our leadership conference held at LaGrange on Sept. 28 was quite well attended with over 200 ladies representing 22 churches. During our business session our by-laws were amended and we now have an operating budget of $300.00 for the year 1965-1966. We feel our conference was well attended for several reasons — first, plenty of notification was published and secondly, our conference leaders were well trained and presented interesting conferences. Our leaders got their help from our trip to the Associational Conference at Campbell College the end of August.

Our Spring Meeting of the Association is now scheduled for March 24, 1966, at Union with Mrs. Nancy Hern whose mission field is Jordon as our guest missionary speaker.

We are expecting Miss Virginia Miles whose mission field is Indonisia at the Lenoir Memorial Hospital on Thursday, Oct. 14. At the moment she will be accompanied by Miss Sarah Anne Hobbs and will hold vesper services at the hospital, have personal conferences with those girls who so desire and spend the night in the dormitory.

Growth Statistics:

Our various organizations, WMS, YWA, GA and SUNBEAMS have all expanded and grown during the past year.

The WMU of the Neuse Association reached all Aims for Advancement to qualify as an HONOR WMU ORGANIZATION.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Sue A. Pitts
WMU President

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee recommends that messengers to the Neuse Association express their appreciation to the Rivermont, Pineview and Calvary Churches for the many ways in which they have extended their hospitality during this Annual Session of the Association and to the program committee and officers for the fine speakers they secured, by standing for the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

David O. Leary, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. H. Jones

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptists of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptists are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450.00. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the

work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Christian education historically has been one of the church's greatest expressions of concern for the total person. Today the Christian college is confronted with many perplexing problems as it seeks to lead persons to truth and the God who is the source of all truth and life. However this is a day when we need to reaffirm and commit ourselves anew to the task of reaching men's minds as well as their hearts.

Last year our colleges enrolled 14,395 students.Of these, 500 are volunteers for full-time Christian service. In addition to producing these trained Christian vocational workers, hundreds of graduates of the North Carolina Baptist colleges return to the local communities to become active leaders in church and civic affairs. Moreover, college faculties, administrators, and students render valuable services to our churches by filling pulpits, teaching study courses, and assisting in the development of stewardship, missions, and evangelism.

The Christian Education Day offers both an opportunity to learn about the colleges and a chance to increase financial support through the special offering. In 1966 the Christian Education Day theme will center around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership. The North Carolina Baptist colleges will join hands with the General Board and other institutions and agencies of our Convention in promoting a new five-year program of advance, which will probably be presented by Dr. Perry Crouch at the November State Convention.

However, any "program of advance" is useless unless it is supported. Let's continue to support our Baptist Colleges through special offerings, the Cooperative Program, prayers, and in whatever other way God might lead us.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Roland DeWitt

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars ($310,000) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sadler of Anderson, S. C., was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston-Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian home who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committeed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care—a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
Baptist Children's Homes

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

(to Baptist Hospital)

Jan.-Sept., 1965

Churches	1964	1965
Adamsville	$ 61.72	61.18
Bethel	11.00	17.00
Cabin	17.84	22.85
Davis Grove	20.00	19.00
Deep Run	26.00	
Emmaus	0	40.29
Falling Creek	100.00	60.00
Fremont	49.10	33.50
Goldsboro:		
Brookside	19.75	15.35
Calvary	15.00	6.60
First	558.85	179.00
Madison Avenue	130.67	300.00
Graingers	20.00	35.00
Jordan's Chapel	13.35	
Kennedy Home	100.00	75.00
Kinston:		
Glen Raven	50.00	25.00
Calvary Chapel	16.45	
First	802.29	1,272.52
Immanuel	25.31	16.00
Neuse Chapel	19.35	5.20
Rivermont	10.00	14.00
Spilman	0	16.25
LaGrange	60.00	60.00
Mt. Nelson	9.67	14.50
New Hope	46.70	6.00
Pikeville	5.00	11.00
Pineview	0	4.25
Rosewood	40.54	23.05
Sandy Bottom	35.75	8.00
Seven Springs	23.00	18.00
Snow Hill First	26.10	31.00
Trinity	30.00	25.00
Union	25.95	27.26
TOTALS	$2,349.39	2,441.80

Neuse Baptist Association
Mr. George B. DuPree-Treasurer
Kinston, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from November 1, 1964 to September 25, 1965 and have prepared the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond these records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements represents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Simon C. Sitterson, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period from November 1, 1964 to September 25, 1965

Cash in Bank November 1, 1964		
Transferred from Wachovia Bank & Trust Company Goldsboro, North Carolina		$ 694.47
Receipts:		
Refund of Administrative Expense	$ 4.64	
Sale of Old Typewriter	10.00	
Calvary-Moore Fund	41.00	
Contribution from Churches	8,490.16	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$8,545.80
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$9,240.27
Expenditures:		
Missionary Salaries	$2,708.20	
Missionary Travel Allowance	350.00	
Annuity	286.69	
Conventions and Conferences	10.00	
Clerk	50.00	
Bulletins, Supplies and Maintenance	372.65	
New Equipment	723.37	
Printing of Minutes	407.88	
Departmental Work—Sunday School	62.67	
Departmental Work—Training Union	25.00	
Departmental Work—Brotherhood	34.78	
Housing—House	860.00	
Housing—Utilities	350.00	
Contingency Fund	87.25	
Moving Missionary	203.11	
Baptist Foundation	41.00	
Pink Hill Chapel	522.07	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$7,094.67
Cash in First Citizens Bank & Trust Company Kinston, North Carolina, September 25, 1965		$2,145.60

SUGGESTED BUDGET 1966

BUDGET ITEMS:

Administration

Missionary's Salary	$4,608.00
Travel Allowance	800.00
Annuity	400.00
Conventions and Conferences	250.00
Treasurer	100.00
Clerk	100.00
TOTAL	$6,258.00

Office Operation

Bulletins, Supplies & Maintenance	400.00
New Equipment	250.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Telephone	180.00
TOTAL	$1,280.00

Departmental Work

Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	100.00
TOTAL	$ 400.00

Housing Allowances

House	1,200.00
Utilities	600.00
TOTAL	$ 1,800.00

Camp Promotion & Preparation

TOTAL	$ 200.00

Contingency Fund

TOTAL	$ 300.00

New Work (Pink Hill Chapel)

TOTAL	$ 300.00

TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$10,538.00

Less requested Amount, Baptist

State Convention	1,200.00

Support needed from the churches ..... $ 9,338.00

CHURCHES	Suggested Monthly Amount Needed for 1966 Budget:	CHURCHES	Suggested Monthly Amount Needed for 1966 Budget:
Bethel	$ 5.00	Immanuel	20.00
Cabin	7.00	Spilman Memorial	58.00
Davis Grove	10.00	Calvary, Kinston	1.00
Deep Run	15.00	LaGrange	10.00
Emmaus	10.00	Mt. Nelson	3.00
Falling Creek	30.00	Neuse Chapel	10.00
Fremont	15.00	New Hope	30.00
Adamsville	20.00	Pikeville	7.00
Calvary, Goldsboro	10.00	Rivermont	10.00
First, Goldsboro	150.00	Rosewood	10.00
Madison Avenue	100.00	Sandy Bottom	15.00
Pineview	10.00	Seven Springs	10.00
Brookside	5.00	Snow Hill	30.00
Graingers	7.00	Trinity	5.00
Jordans Chapel	5.00	Union	10.00
Glen Raven	3.00	Pink Hill Chapel	1.00
Kennedy Home	28.00	Convention	100.00
First, Kinston	150.00	TOTAL	$910.00

Report of the Finance Committee of Neuse Baptist Association in co-operation with leaders, department heads and committee chairmen.

Respectfully submitted,
Lacy Oliver, Chm.

REPORT OF NEUSE BAPTIST CAMPS FOR THE YEAR 1965

Neuse Association Funds	$ 216.33
Camper Fees	1368.00
Sales, Camp Store	338.67
Dinner Guests	143.40
From Sale of Non-Returnable Items at Close of Camp	15.80
TOTAL INCOME	$2082.20

Expenditures	$ 939.75
Promotion Education	307.15
Other Expenditures	1021.81
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$2268.71
DEFICIT	$ 186.51

SUGGESTED

ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1966—Trinity
Immanuel, Graingers

1967—Seven Springs
Davis Grove, Mt. Nelson

1968—Sandy Bottom
Falling Creek

1969—Kennedy Home
Madison Avenue

1970—Emmaus
Spilman

1971—Rosewood
Kinston First

1972—LaGrange
Madison Ave. Mission,
Jordan's Chapel

1973—Snow Hill First
Goldsboro First

1974—Fremont
New Hope

1975—Union
Adamsville

1976—Neuse Chapel
Deep Run, Bethel, Cabin

1977—Glen Raven
Pineview, Pikeville

1978—Calvary (Goldsboro)
Rivermont

1979—Brookside
Calvary (Kinston),
Pink Hill

Respectfully submitted,
Place & Preacher Committee
M. A. Shaver, Chm.
Eugene Roberts
Mrs. C. F. Grant

1964-65 BELOVED DEAD

ADAMSVILLE: Miss Rose Lewis

CABIN: Mr. Charles E. Baker

CALVARY (Goldsboro): Rev. J. C. Moore, Pastor, Mrs. Leona Rowe

DAVIS GROVE: Mrs. Lucy Pope, Mr. Will Poythress

EMMAUS: Mrs. D. C. Ward

FALLING CREEK: Mrs. Ida Fields, Mr. Richard Wadsworth

FREMONT: Mrs. T. D. Mosely, Mrs. Ben Aycock, Mr. Tom Peacock

GOLDSBORO, FIRST: Mr. D. N. Alexander, (Budget-Finance Board) Miss Myrtie Bizzell, Mrs. Louis Elliott, Mr. N. H. Grady, Mrs. W. A. Jackson (Clerk), Mr. June Hardison, Mr. J. Leslie Harrell, (Deacon) Mrs. A. J. Harrelson, Mrs. Bettie Kennedy, Mr. Mark H. Lane, Mr. W. Rom Langston, Major J. E. Lewis, Mrs. W. H. Malpass, Sr., Mrs. John Moye, Mr. Herman Parker, Mrs. Claire H. Rutledge, Mrs. Sam Turner, Mrs. Annie Sasser, Mr. Forrest Wood (Usher) Mr. A. S. Vinson, Jr.

GRAINGER: Mr. I. I. Jones, Mrs. Lucy Morris

KINSTON, FIRST: Miss Lila Johnston, Mr. Ralph Power, Mr. Stanley Baker, Mr. M. P. Whaley, Sr., Mr. Robert A. Moore, Mr. Clarence Davis

LAGRANGE: Mrs. E. W. Kinsey, J. P. Chadwick, Jr., Deacon; Mrs. Lela W. Croom

MADISON AVE.: Mrs. Guion Lee, Mr. Herbert Hood

NEW HOPE: Miss Dorothy Jackson, Mrs. Dal Sutton

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Gladys Howell

SNOW HILL: Mr. Leonard Cunningham, Mr. Fred Taylor

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. L. C. Herring

TRINITY: Mrs. Nora Hinson

Statistical Tables

Clerk, Paul Mull
Rt. 6, Box 502, Goldsboro

Moderator, E. Gordon Conklin
1306 Carey Rd., Kinston

Churches	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions Started this Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by Letter, Death, Etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received Non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to Non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary(whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Adamsville	M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530....	1959	7	4	2	0	0	35	79	53	272	71	343	7	0	Yes	4,800
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston 28501.....	1916	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	21	63	0	0	No	600
Cabin	John H. Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton.....	1916	1	2	2	0	0	5	3	2	74	42	116	4	0	No	600
Calvary (G)	H. . Hall, 502 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530.....	1951	6	4	2	0	0	5	10	4	156	11	163	0	0	No	
Davis Grove	None	1902	1	4	2	0	0	1	2	8	90	50	140	2	2	No	2,200
Deep Run	Herman Lineberger, Deep Run 28525.....	1954	2	4	1	0	0	2	4	4	133	23	156	1	2		3,000
Emmaus	Eugene L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville.....	1890	1	4	1	0	0	11	9	8	127	16	143	0	1	Yes	1,000
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530.....	1848	1	4	2	0	0	10	6	17	245	98	343	3	4	No	4,420
Fremont	Robert Dowd Davis, Fremont.....	1902	3	4	1	0	0	2	5	9	130	46	176	2	1	No	5,500
Glen Raven	G. A. Hill, 107 E. Washington Ave., Kinston 28501..	1953	6	4	1	0	1	1	0	2	104	47	151	0	0	No	1,742
Goldsboro: First	G. H. Cross, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530....	1842	5	4	1	0	1	25	55	77	840	452	1292	1	9	No	8,025
Graingers	Billy Freeman, c/o Graingers Bap. Ch., Kinston.....	1916	2	4	2	0	0	3	1	5	156	41	197	0	0	No	2,160
Immanuel (K)	Charles Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston 28501..	1956	4	4	1	0	0	10	19	6	184	11	195	4	3	Yes	3,640
Jordan's Chapel	Benny Wood, Dunn.....	1909	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	108	32	140	0	2	No	1,584
Kennedy Home	David O. Leary, Kennedy Home, Kinston 28501.....	1915	2	4	2	0	0	15	9	13	148	123	271	0	0	Yes	2,120
Kinston: First	E. Gordon Conklin, 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501..	1857	5	4	1	0	2	7	30	50	1233	458	1619	5	12	Yes	8,000
LaGrange	Lucien Williams, LaGrange 28551.....	1857	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	169	51	220	0	0	Yes	4,200
Madison Avenue	Thomas H. Caulkins, 102 S. Jefferson, Goldsboro....	1954	6	4	1	0	1	29	52	80	995	34	1029	4	6	No	6,900
Mt. Nelson	Donald Davis, Chester, S. C.....	1891	2	2	1	0	0	5	0	1	33	15	48	0	0		
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston.....	1894	1	4	2	0	0	22	13	12	246	58	304	8	4	No	3,939
Pikeville	C. Herman Trueblood, 709 Prince Ave., Goldsboro....	1949	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	47	11	58	1	0	Yes	1,020
Pineview	Paul Mull, Rt. 6, Box 502, Goldsboro 27530.....	1962	7	4	2	0	0	7	11	12	93	5	98	0	2	Yes	3,600
Rivermont	Frank Carmody, 1514 Charlotte St., Kinston 28501..	1959	6	4	2	0	0	16	7	0	190	27	217	2	0	No	4,500
Rosewood	H. T. White, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530.....	1949	1	4	2	0	0	8	12	13	130	22	152	0	0	Yes	4,472
Sandy Bottom	Edwin B. Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501....	1902	1	4	1	0	0	12	0	1	133	68	201	0	0	No	3,600
Seven Springs	George F. Turner, Box 55, Seven Springs.....	1891	2	4	1	0	0	10	2	0	100	19	119	0	0	No	4,000
Snow Hill: First	J. Clyde Yates, Jr., Snow Hill 28580.....	1850	3	4	2	0	0	9	4	4	252	63	315	0	1	Yes	4,550
Spilman Mem.	R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501.....	1953	6	4	2	0	0	11	26	34	362	145	507	4	2	No	5,700
Trinity	Ransom T. Luras, 410 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro....	1953	1	4	1	0	0	2	8	1	91	13	104	0	2	No	2,800
Union	Eddie Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston 28501.....	1800	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	71	45	116	0	1	No	945
Missions:																	
Brookside	Norman F. Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro.....	1956	7	4	1	0	0	5	4	4	90	83	173	1	0	No	3,108
Neuse Chapel	N. A. Catlett, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston 28501.....	1958	7	4	2	0	0	14	2	1	78	18	96	0	0	No	4,320
Calvary																	
Madison Ave.	Richard Bass, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro.....																
TOTALS					46		4	283	374	433	7122	2219	9337	49	54		101,345

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Associational Superintendent H. T. Waits Rt. 5, Box 269 C, Goldsboro Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People Married	Young People Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	No. New S. S.s. Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Adamsville	Harold Parks, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	28	65	61	87	65	37	19	34	0	74	77	3	0	4	0	566	262	257	0	257	0	0
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor, Rt. 1, Kinston	0	0	7	7	0	9	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Elbert Strickland, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	4	0	13	12	4	10	21	6	0	0	41	0	0	0	3	0	104	57	40	0	4	0	0
Calvary, Goldsboro	B. M. O'Neal, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive	0	14	16	10	33	15	12	0	0	29	26	0	0	5	0	160		66	0	66	0	0
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0	12	8	8	7	7	15	0	0	18	32	0	3	3	0	113	68	33	0	33	0	0
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run	3	12	12	14	24	13	9	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	141	92	81	0	81	0	0
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, Rt. 2, Dudley	8	8	12	20	15	8	9	24	0	0	16	0	0	4	0	124	100	114	0	114	0	0
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	8	15	15	42	43	29	24	0	0	40	61	0	0	0	0	278	195	110	0	110	0	0
Fremont	Gerald Aycock, Rt. 2, Fremont	4	7	12	22	23	10	10	0	0	20	16	6	17	3	0	150	75	92	0	92	0	0
Glen Raven	David Webb, 408 Mitchell, Kinston	0	2	11	11	16	7	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	3	0	66	37	50	0	50	0	1
Goldsboro: First	J. L. Gardner, 405 W. Ash, G'boro	48	44	53	79	63	74	48	25	31	93	310	20	60	8	0	956	397	185	0	185	0	0
Graingers	Claude J. Walton, Rt. 1, Kinston	0	11	13	29	23	11	18	0	0	32	40	0	0	4	0	181	114	94	0	94	0	0
Immanuel	John F. Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston	0	18	20	22	38	18	17	0	5	42	31	0	0	2	0	213	122	135	0	135	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	0	7	9	13	12	8	20	0	0	10	36	0	0	3	0	118	74	47	0	47	0	0
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, K'ton	0	2	1	9	54	60	17	0	0	7	39	0	0	2	0	191	170	108	0	108	0	0
Kinston: First	Jack B. Hogarth, Box 516, Kinston	34	75	69	88	137	135	5	0	76	167	275	0	36	7	0	1153	498	261	0	261	0	0
LaGrange	Norwood Sutton, LaGrange	0	19	21	23	30	22	27	0	0	24	43	0	4	3	0	216	114	70	0	70	0	0
Madison Avenue	Cleo Sutton, 1612 Maple St., G'boro	0	90	69	116	115	101	78	74	100	114	38	0	0	4	194	1093	598	134		134	0	1
Mt. Nelson	Tommy Cobb, Box 467, Eureka	0	4	10	15	13	0	11	13	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	78	45	30	0	30	0	0
New Hope	Rudy A. Webb, 3102 Camelia, K'ton	0	14	11	26	34	35	16	14	0	52	50	5	6	6	0	269	148	154	0	154	0	0
Pikeville	Henry Fields, Pikeville	0	0	9	5	7	12	4	0	0	0	18	0	3	8	0	66	32	58	0	58	0	0
Pineview	Walter Holt, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	0	18	17	16	15	23	8	0	0	17	26	0	0	3	0	137	95	58	0	58	0	0
Rivermont	Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat, Kinston	0	35	15	23	34	25	14	14	0	0	76	0	0	5	0	236	136	105	0	105	0	0
Rosewood	R. H. Mason, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	17	16	21	37	17	10	42	0	0	29	0	0	4	0	193	111	107	0	107	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	9	6	13	17	25	17	0	0	19	41	0	0	4	0	151	107	50	0	50	0	0
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw, Rt. Seven Springs	0	10	10	10	12	11	14	18	2	18	34	0	0	3	0	132	85	47	0	47	0	0
Snow Hill: First	Fred Speight, Snow Hill	5	41	25	31	38	31	11	9	0	38	60	0	5	3	0	297	188	127	0	127	0	0
Spilman Memorial	R. E. Cherry, 3023 Englew'd, K'ton	0	90	57	60	64	38	6	4	15	128	94	10	0	6	0	572	298	162	0	162	0	0
Trinity	Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	6	16	25	24	14	10	3	0	20	16	8	0	2	0	144	80	61	0	61	0	0
Union	James Barwick, Rt. 1, Seven Spgs.	0	8	3	13	11	11	11	0	0	29	0	0	3	2	0	89	52	43	0	43	0	2
Missions:																							
Brookside	F. E. Holloman, Box 274, G'boro	0	10	19	30	17	10	13	12	0	5	15	0	0	4	0	135	72	0	59	59	0	0
Neuse Chapel	Harvey Owens Jr., 1006 Clvd., K'ton	0	13	22	19	33	23	6	0	0	0	54	0	0	3	0	173	101	110	0	110	0	1
Calvary																							
Madison Avenue	Bill Gay, 3107 Old G'ham Rd., G'boro																						
TOTALS		142	676	658	919	1058	849	500	300	229	1006	1676	46	137	111	194	8536	4553	2990	59	3012		5

Associational Director

George Turner

P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs

Churches	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program	No. Unions Using Alt. Adult Org. Plan
Adamsville	Donald Williford, Rt. 4, Box 84, Goldsboro 27530	10	16	26	24	17	15	0	30	13	0	3	46	200	95	Yes	2
Bethel	None																
Cabin	None																
Calvary (G)	Durwood Thigpen, 1304 Robin, Goldsboro 27530	3	0	15	12	10	0	0	9	12	0	3	0	64		No	0
Davis Grove	None																
Deep Run	Jimmy Williams, Rt. 2, Deep Run	0	0	10	9	12	2	2	1	9	0	3	0	48	29	No	0
Emmaus	Lester Anderson, Rt. 2, Dudley	2	4	4	6	0	0	10	0	6	0	3	0	35	20	No	0
Falling Creek	George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	6	0	11	9	6	0	17	0	0	1	0	50	34	No	0
Fremont	Harold Hooks, Rt. 2, Fremont																
Glen Raven	None																
Goldsboro: First	John W. Hatch, 2010 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	3	6	28	39	30	26	0	14	18	4	4	0	182	121	Yes	
Graingers	None																
Immanuel (K)	Paul Holland, Rt. 1, Box 402-A, Kinston 28501	4	6	9	17	8	8	0	0	21	0	3	0	76	52	No	0
Jordan's Chapel	Joe Edwards, Fair Oaks, Rt. 1																
Kennedy Home	None	1	0	0	70	30	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	112	99	Yes	0
Kinston: First	Percy Cotty, 2203 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501	7	15	17	28	123	0	0	11	13	0	4	0	218	87	Yes	0
LaGrange	George F. Fields, LaGrange 28551	0	0	7	2	5	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	23	12	No	0
Madison Ave.	Ronnie Holland, 810 Pittman, Goldsboro 27530	4	10	18	49	38	18	0	7	15	0	6	68	233	87	No	1
Mt. Nelson	None																
New Hope	None																
Pikeville	Miss Linda Ivey, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	4	4	13	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	29	9	No	1
Pineview	None																
Rivermont	None											8		46	25	No	1
Rosewood	Sam Assad, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, 27530																
Sandy Bottom	Jesse M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	2	0	6	7	12	9	2	0	17	0	2	0	57	26	Yes	0
Seven Springs	Sam Price, Rt. 2, Box 156-A, Seven Springs	3	0	7	11	10	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	45	31	Yes	1
Snow Hill: First	Heber Creech, Jr., Snow Hill	5	9	10	12	8	0	0	0	24	0	1	0	69	43	Yes	0
Spilman Memorial	J. C. Billings, 2703 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	15	12	28	17	32	0	0	35	23	0	1	0	163	60	No	0
Trinity	R. T. Lucas, 410 N. Kornegay, Goldsboro 27530	1	3	2	5	8	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	33	20	No	
Union	None																
Missions:																	
Brookside	Mrs. Hazel Casey, S. Slocumb, Goldsboro 27530																
Neuse Chapel	John Stucker, 1711 W. Vernon, Kinston 28501	0	9	8	18	10	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	64	30	No	0
Calvary	None																
Madison Ave. Mis.	John D. Payne, Comet Dr. Rt. 6, Goldsboro 27530																
TOTALS		60	96	199	341	375	94	15	132	205	4	54	114	1747	880		6

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Associational Music Director George Turner P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (Chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Adamsville	Mrs. Lou Hager, 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530	10	35	25	10	5	25	0	0	0	110	80
Bethel	C. S. Ward, Jr., Box 43, Pink Hill											
Cabin	Roy Sanderson, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518											
Calvary (G)	None											
Davis Grove	Mrs. Algeria Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883						8				8	
Deep Run	Mrs. Barbara Davenport, Deep Run						16				16	14
Emmaus	Leonard Lanier, 1204 E. Elm St., Goldsboro 27530											
Falling Creek	Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530			24			22				46	30
Fremont	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont											
Glen Raven	Mrs. Loretta T. Hill, 107 E. Washington Ave., Kinston 28501						15				15	10
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. Robert B. Piner, % 1st Baptist Ch., Goldsboro 27530	23	24	26	16		21				110	
Graingers	Garland A. Loftin, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501							17			17	12
Immanuel (K)	Jimmy Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston 28501	0	0	15	0	25	20	0	1	0	51	36
Jordan's Chapel	L. A. Martin, Rt. 1, Fair Oaks											
Kennedy Home	None			17	21	7					45	42
Kinston: First	J. Herbert Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock St., Kinston 28501											
LaGrange	Miss Esther Walters, LaGrange 28551		21				10		4		35	21
Madison Ave.	Michael Hemans, 1703 E. Elm St., Goldsboro 27530	18	30	42	26		58			34	208	142
Mt. Nelson	None											
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	13	0	4	14				31	19
Pikeville	None											
Pineview	Mrs. Earline Ledford, Rt. 6, Box 463, Goldsboro 27530		1	3	5		18				27	
Rivermont	Mrs. Frank Carmody, 513 N. Queen St., Kinston 28501	3	3	18	5	2	12	1	2	0	44	30
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swan, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530		5	18		6	15				44	35
Sandy Bottom	David Taylor, 517 Larkspur Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	4	7	0	8	0	1	0	20	12
Seven Springs	George Turner, Box 55, Seven Springs						14				14	10
Snow Hill: First	Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill	0	0	0	3	2	14				19	12
Spilman Memorial		25	39	21	13	0	21	0	6	0	125	105
Trinity	Ransom T. Lucas, 410 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530					3	12	2	1		18	12
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs		6		9		6		2		23	12
Missions:												
Brookside	V. M. Kemp, 210 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro 27530											
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Mildred Catlett, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston 28501	12	5	14	8	0	17	0	2	0	58	30
Calvary												
Madison Ave. Mis.												
TOTALS		91	169	240	123	54	346	20	19	34	1084	664

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood President
A. W. Hill
Box 580, Goldsboro 27530

Churches	President of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Charters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enr.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Adamsville	Johnnie Davis, Rt. 4, Goldsboro	Richard Waters, Rt. 3, Goldsboro		15		8		0	23	0	29	52	57
Bethel	None	None											
Cabin	None	None											
Calvary (G)	Ernest Lane, 717 Bain, Goldsboro	D. Thigpen, 1304 Robin G'boro							14		12		26
Davis Grove	John Poole, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	Noah Sugg, Rt. 1, Pikeville	1	1	1	2	1	3	6	0	16	16	22
Deep Run	None	None											
Emmaus	None	None											
Falling Creek	Ray Brogden, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	Mark Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro						10			20		30
Fremont	None	None											
Glen Raven	None	None											
Goldsboro: First	None	John Wasner, 312 Grantham, G'boro							10				10
Graingers	None	None											
Immanuel (K)	None	None	1	7					7				7
Jordan's Chapel	None	None											
Kennedy Home	None	None				8			8				8
Kinston: First	None	None											
LaGrange	G. F. Fields, 131 Railroad, LaGrange	None									20	20	20
Madison Ave.	Frank Stancil, 1321 Jefferson, G'boro	Wm. F. Sutton, 514 Cardinal, G'boro	1	6	1	5			11		40	40	51
Mt. Nelson	None	None											
New Hope	M. May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	Wiley Hill, Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	1	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	18	18	27
Pikeville	None	None											
Pineview	John Paytes, 816 Paine, Goldsboro	None									12	12	12
Rivermont	Blaine Derck, 3222 Orange, Kinston	R. H. Rouse, 603 Darden, Kinston	1	6	1	3	1	2	11	0	9	9	20
Rosewood	Henry Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	None									15	15	15
Sandy Bottom	None	None											
Seven Springs	None	None											
Snow Hill: First	Broughton Beamon, Rt. 1, Snow Hill	Chester Harrison, Snow Hill	1	12					12		22	22	34
Spilman Memorial	W. P. Mitchell, 1201 W'view, K'ston	D. K. Nix, 610 Madison, Kinston	1	7	1	5	1	8	20	0	15	15	35
Trinity	None	None											
Union	Dell Broadwell, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	None									7	7	7
Mission:													
Brookside	V. M. Kemp, 2107 Slocumb, G'boro	None									10	10	10
Neuse Chapel	Wayne Ewell, 3406 Sloan, Kinston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
Calvary													
Madison Ave. Mis.													
TOTALS			7	63	4	31	3	23	131		256	247	420

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. Ronald C. Pitts 908 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organization	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organization	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Adamsville	Mrs. Wylene Haney, Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	7	28					14	20		19	19	13	113
Bethel	None																								
Cabin	None																								
Calvary (G)	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Goldsboro	1				1			1				3	16				14			10				40
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	30
Deep Run	Mrs. Edna Noble, Rt. 1, Deep Run	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	6	4	0	42
Emmaus	Mrs. James A. Taylor, Rt. 2, Dudley	1											1	22											22
Falling Creek	Mrs. Maynard Hood, Rt. 1, G'boro	1	1				1	1	1				5	28	12				8	9	13				70
Fremont	Mrs. James Fulkerson, Fremont	1	1			1							3	51	7			4							62
Glen Raven	Mrs. Pauline Shaw, Kinston	1											1	12											12
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro	1			1		2	2		2	1		9	153			11		16	22		24	23		249
Graingers	Mrs. Doris Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton	1											1	17											17
Immanuel (K)	Mrs. J. Paul Holand, Rt. 1, Kinston	1					1	1	1				4	17					5	15	15				52
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Dave Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	1											1	21											21
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Etta Justice, Kinston	1					1	2		2			6	26					17	20		14			77
Kinston: First	Mrs. Charles Randall, Kinston	1						2		1	1		5	187						17		21	12		237
LaGrange	Mrs. Lucien Williams, LaGrange	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	38	6				2	8		9	10		73
Madison Avenue	None	2			1		1	3		2	1		10	120			16		10	35		22	15		218
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Alton Head, Rt. 1, Fremont	1											1	15											15
New Hope	Mrs. Helen Rogers, Kinston	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	19	7				10	18		7	6		67
Pikeville	Mrs. Bill Jones, Pikeville	1											1	16											16
Pineview	Mrs. Earl Gregg, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	1					1						2	22						8					30
Rivermont	Mrs. Frank Carmody, Kinston	1			1		1	2		1	1		7	29			9		6	13		10	9		76
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Box 42, G'boro	1				1							2	17				15			15		4		51
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Rt. 4, Kinston	1				1			1				3	10				16			14				40
Seven Springs	Mrs. George Barwick, Seven Springs	1				1							2	18				10							28
Snow Hill	Mrs. Joe Sugg, Jr., Snow Hill	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	64			10		7	9		10	18		118
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. E. C. Wilkie, Kinston	1		1	1		1	2		3	2	1	12	64		8	4	0	10	21		26	33	8	174
Trinity	Mrs. Marjorie Crawford, Goldsboro	1											1	10											10
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Seven Springs	1				1			1				3	14				3			7				24
Mission:																									
Brookside	Mrs. Ann Shusser, Goldsboro	1						1					2	10						12					22
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Rachel Stucker, Kinston	1											1	14											14
Calvary	Mrs. Marie Sparrow, Kinston	1				1							2	11			9								20
Madison Ave.	Mrs. Willard Spell, Goldsboro																								
TOTALS		32	4	1	5	7	15	22	5	16	12	2	121	1092	32	8	59	62	119	227	74	168	158	21	2040

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Asso. Miss. Goal % Coming Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Const., Property for Church Op. Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Minstry during Year	Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Com.?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Adamsville	Mrs. Bonnie Sears, Goldsboro	10	1	16,500	175,000	3,063	0	55,500	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	450	1	0	Yes	Yes
Bethel	None				2,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Cabin	None	5	3	0	9,000	1,433	0	140	1	No	No	Yes	11	0	0	No	No
Calvary (G)	Mrs. Jarvis Gwaltney, Goldsboro			0	20,000	0	0	11,660	1			Yes	50	0	0	Yes	Yes
Davis Grove	None	5	3	2,700	20,700	700	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Deep Run	Jimmy Williams, Rt. 2, Deep Run	6	2½	15,000	60,000					Yes		Yes	42				
Emmaus	None			16,000	50,000	811	0	12,000	0	No	No	No		0	1	Yes	No
Falling Creek	Miss Anna Faye Dunbar, G'boro			10,000	64,000	4,768	0	0	0	No	No	Yes	665	No	No	No	No
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Box 74, Fremont	5½	2¼	20,000	70,000	0	0	20,543	0	Yes	No	Yes	67	0	0	No	No
Glen Raven	None			5,000	6,800	0	0	4,500	0	No	No	No				Yes	Yes
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. W. L. Powell, Jr., Goldsboro			41,781	514,547	64,547	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	1935	2	1	Yes	Yes
Graingers	None			0	10,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No				No	
Immanuel (K)	None	8	3	12,000	47,000	0	0	18,400	0	Yes	No	No				No	Yes
Jordan's Chapel	None	0			30,000	0	0	3,000	0	Yes	No	No				No	No
Kennedy Home	None	18	4					0	0	Yes	No	Yes	30	1	1	No	No
Kinston, First	Mrs. J. M. Williams, Kinston	11	1.6	25,000	355,000	6,831	1,100	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	1430	2	2	Yes	No
LaGrange	None	10		8,000	61,000	0	0	15,708	0		No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Madison Ave.	Mrs. I. K. Williamson, Goldsboro	11		21,775	289,167	0	0	14,870	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	1175	1	1	No	No
Mt. Nelson	None																
New Hope	None	11	2.17	10,000	140,000	87,000	0	70,000	0	Yes	No	Yes	30	1	0	Yes	Yes
Pikeville	Miss Linda Ivey, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	10	5	0	8,000	0	0	0		No	No	Yes	105	0	0	Yes	No
Pineview	Mrs. Ella Fields, Rt. 6. Goldsboro	5½	2.3	0	40,000	343	21,250	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	132	0	0	No	Yes
Rivermont	None	2.5	1	0	16,000	396	0	10,226	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Rosewood	None	5		12,500	47,500	0	0	15,071	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	Yes	Yes
Sandy Bottom	None	15	.017	14,000	44,000	3,031	0	2,077	0	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	0	Yes	Yes
Seven Springs	None	5	2	7,000	42,000	0	0	1,890	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Betty Hart, Snow Hill	11	2.5	14,300	80,300	4,951	0	6,174	0	Yes	No	Yes	28	0	0	Yes	Yes
Spilman Memorial	D. C. Campbell, 1504 Holman, K'ton	8	2	22,064	243,815	1,133	0	155,579	0	Yes	No	Yes	310	1	1	Yes	Yes
Trinity	None	3½	2½	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	No							No
Union	None	10	5	0	35,000	450	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	Yes	No
Missions:																	
Brookside	None									Yes	No	No				Yes	Yes
Neuse Chapel	None	2	3	0	40,000	944	0	1,373	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	Yes	Yes
Calvary																	
Madison Ave.																	
Totals				273,620	2,545,829	180,401	22,350	418,711	3				6450	9	7		

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Associational Treasurer George Dupree P. O. Box 1014, Kinston, N. C. 28501 Treasurers and Addresses	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses—Com. Day	Total Receipts from All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used				
										None	For. Program	Growth in Christian Stew.	Other	Not At All	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oln. G'boro	97	29,320	6,000	2,498	0	16,794	25,295	75				X			X		
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Jones, Pink Hill	0	1,789	600	0	0	555	1,155	0									
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Beulaville	0	3,205	600	0	50	2,461	3,061	6	X				X				
Calvary (G)	James R. Rowe, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	5,484	1,530	0	0	1,222	2,752	21						X			
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris Edmundson, St'burg	12	4,067	2,200	0	0	1,684	3,884	2			X						
Deep Run	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run	0	13,654	3,000	0	0	4,125	7,125	40	X				X				
Emmaus	Mrs. R. B. Ellis, Pikeville	0	7,858	1,000	0	0	4,639	5,639		X				X				
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, G'boro	0	14,619	4,420	810	0	9,396	14,626										
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Fremont	0	14,120	4,505	519	0	7,583	12,607	14	X				X				
Glen Raven	Bill Hickson, 506 Darden, K'ton	0	4,031	1,947	0	0	1,292	2,579	8	X				X				
Goldsboro, First	B. G. Stowe, Goldsboro		144,192	8,025	22,238	2,400	91,441	124,104	217		X					X		
Graingers	Wright Nobles, Rt. 1. Kinston		4,301	1,252	0	0	1,911	3,163										
Immanuel (K)	Garland Bartlett, Kinston		14,770	3,640	555	163	8,313	12,671	45		X							
Jordan's Chapel	Dwight Rose, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	0	5,700	1,584	0	0	3,900	5,484	0				X			X		
Kennedy Home	W. Earle Frazier, (K. H.) K'ton		7,369	2,120	144	0	2,906	5,170	25									
Kinston, First	W. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson, K'ton		34,403	8,000	25,217	7,139	67,197	107,533	203		X					X		
LaGrange	E. W. Kinsey, LaGrange	0	13,047	4,200	360	0	6,748	11,308	50	X				X				
Madison Ave.	Bill Massengill, Goldsboro	0	76,115	6,825	14,700	6,000	34,215	61,740	110		X					X		
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Eureka		2,502	1,090	0	0	1,195	2,285										
New Hope	Mrs. Patricia S. Speight, K'ton	0	18,206	3,939	0	0	98,391	102,330	60									
Pikeville	Mrs. Alma McNair, Pikeville	0	2,176	1,020	0	0	651	1,773	7	X				X				
Pineview	Elwood Hudson, Rt. 6, G'boro	0	10,875	3,008	140	39	6,921	10,108	12			X					X	
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 D'den, K'ton	0	7,179	4,500	300	0	3,824	8,624	20	X				X				
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	9,381	4,472	0	0	4,139	8,611	0			X				X		
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Bob C. Hardison, Deep Run	0	8,539	3,600	0	22	4,398	8,020	15	X				X				
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	0	9,516	3,500	0	0	7,161	10,661	15			X				X		
Snow Hill, First	I. J. Horton, Snow Hill	0	18,790	4,550	1,250	0	10,608	16,408	0	X				X				
Spilman Memorial	T. G. Johnson, Kinston	0	45,500	5,010	4,661	335	8,100	18,906	22		X					X		
Trinity	L. G. Crawford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	4,374	2,300	0	0	885	3,285	6				X			X		X
Union	Clayton Rouse, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	2,645	945	0	0	1,282	2,227	2	X				X				
Missions:																		
Brookside	B. G. Stowe, Goldsboro	0	3,494	3,108	624	0	2,507	6,239	5									
Neuse Chapel	Harvey Owens, Jr., Kinston	0	6,970	3,460	0	0	3,138	6,598	34			X					X	
Calvary																		
Madison Ave.	Mrs. Ruth Howell, Goldsboro																	
Totals		109	548,191	105,950	74,016	16,148	419,682	615,611	1014									

Churches	Associational Missionary Eugene B. Hager—Box 1015, Goldsboro, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other Designated Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Adamsville	Mrs. Ann Lewis, 102 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530	2268	309	217	94	281	16	186	61	37	0	3,469
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28522	60	20	0	0	0	0	45			27	152
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28522	114	69	33	33	52	23	23	23	23	0	392
Calvary (G)	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, 27530	28	60	40	10	35	0	11	6	3	0	193
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 581, Snow Hill, 28580	111	125	22	36	42	15	50	19	15	0	435
Deep Run	Mrs. Frances Davis, Rt. 2, Deep Run, 28525	431	180	0	90	227	0	79	0	21	0	1,028
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Griffin, Rt. 2, Dudley	374	120	0	25	59	25	133	40	25	10	811
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530	500	360	100	145	525	11	225	60	40	20	1,986
Fremont	Verna H. Hooks, P. O. Box 574, Fremont	370	145	75	212	649	320	246	34	70	0	2,121
Glen Raven	None	106	0	25	0	57	0	100	50	0	0	338
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. J. W. Beard, 105 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro, 27530	22,883	1175	943	2910	8631	3013	876	354	197	2532	44,114
Graingers	Mrs. Iris O. Nobles, Rt. 1, Kinston, 28501	59	0	0	25	15	0	325	35	25	0	484
Immanuel (K)	Mrs. Odis B. Durham, Rt. 1, Box 586, Kinston, 28501	1017	370	25	25	136	5	70	16	29	0	1,693
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	25	25	20	50	40	15	15	19	15	0	224
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston, 28501	1300	310	75	100	166	50	560	75	50	50	2,736
Kinston, First	E. Dwight Price, 502 LaRogue Ave., Kinston, 28501	11,888	1800	500	759	4000	388	5000	1273	544	290	26,442
LaGrange	Mrs. Melba M. Chadwick, Box 342, LaGrange, 28551	200	50	86	105	289	50	100	60	50	21	1,011
Madison Ave.	Mrs. James Herbert Farmer, 1808 E. Elm St., Goldsboro, 27530	3320	450	114	427	1071	1200	100	300	200	0	7,182
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	0	4	10	10	10	8	22	14	14	177	269
New Hope	Mrs. Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501	1616	343	58	37	120	0	50	6	3	0	2,233
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 6, Box 628, Goldsboro, 27530	131	82	25	35	25	15	29	11	11	10	374
Pineview	Mrs. Elizabeth D. Long, Rt. 6, Goldsboro, 27530	512	195	24	40	21	0	7	4	0	49	852
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston, 28501	200	75	12	43	83	0	15	0	0	15	439
Rosewood	Mrs. A. J. Newsome, Sr., Rt. 2, Princeton, 27569	632	98	22	36	151	0	23	0	14	0	976
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 2, Box 100, Deep Run, 28525	1137	167	23	35	130	0	0	8	7	0	1,507
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	240	120	60	9	76	30	30	18	15	0	598
Snow Hill, First	R. Veston Heath, Snow Hill	1787	400	100	280	364	9	51	31	22	50	3,094
Spilman Memorial	C. E. Oxford, Jr., 2110 Sparre, Kinston, 28501	3642	600	125	342	714	251	0	16	19	0	5,709
Trinity	L. G. Crawford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, 27530	60	40	25	15	27	0	25	25	25	0	242
Union	Mrs. W. Edwin Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	199	116	31	47	52	14	86	27	16	5	593
Missions:												
Brookside	None	311	47	82	100	84	0	10	15	4	19	672
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Nell Jarmon, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston, 28501	52	39	63	15	8	0	26	21	0	0	224
Calvary												
Madison Ave.												
Totals		55,573	7894	2935	6090	18,140	5458	8518	2611	1494	3254	112,593

Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N.C.